FROM MOUNTAINS TO PLAINS

THE BRADLEY FAMILY

AND RELATED NAMES

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Nancy J. Wach
FROM MOUNTAINS TO PLAINS

THE BRADLEY FAMILY

AND RELATED NAMES

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

by

Nancy J. Wach

Printed in Greeley, Colorado

by

Wach Independent Printers
1997
NANCY J. WACH
Seventh Generation Descendant
of
John Bradley Senior
Dedication

This book is dedicated to the pioneers who left their homes and families to forge a new life in the wilderness of the eastern frontier. To the men who saw fit to unite themselves with the native Americans, becoming a people without rights or liberties, following the trail of tears to the barren plains of the Oklahoma territory. This book is also dedicated to the descendants of those families.
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface............................................................................................................ 7

**Part I**

Map - United States Family Migration................................................................ 10

Bradley Family History...................................................................................... 11

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>John Bradley Sr and Sarah Lillard</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Rider and Sarah Elizabeth Bradley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Vance and Nancy Bradley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Bradley and Naomi Wells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben Bradley and Elizabeth Lusk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Fickle and Amelia Bradley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Bradley and Elizabeth Vance</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part II**

Bradley Family Genealogy............................................................................ 63

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Children of John Bradley Sr</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Children of John Rider Sr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of James Bradley Sr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of Reuben Bradley Sr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of Isaac Fickle Sr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of Abraham Bradley</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Bibliography.................................................................................................. 221

Surname Index History Part I........................................................................ 223

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genealogy Part II</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>........................................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>........................................</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5
When I first started searching for the family of Nancy Bradley I had no indication that there was so much to be found on her family.

The Bradley Family is deeply rooted in Virginia, mainly in Washington county. Though they can be found all over the United States, the family branches can be found mostly in the southern portion.

The most interesting family to me was the Rider family. Their history extends to the plains of Oklahoma and the Cherokee Indians. This research fascinated me as I had never attempted research among the native Americans.

My only regretful part of this book is that there are no pictures available of the Bradley descendants. Pictures always make the work more interesting and real to the reader.

Much of my research was accomplished through census reading. After ascertaining where the individuals were residing at a given time I was able to order county records from the Family History Center in Salt Lake City to learn marriage dates, death dates etc. Several trips to libraries also aided in discovering cemetery records.

I wish to thank the Washington county, Virginia Historical Society for helping me with my research. Also the National Archives in Washington, D. C. for their help in the native American research.

Nancy J. Wach
THE EARLY DAYS

John BRADLEY Sr. and Sarah LILLARD were married about 1762 in what is today Washington county, Virginia. John built a home on the land he settled one mile west of Abingdon on Wolf Creek. John was not the first to carry the name for his father was also named John. His mother was Elizabeth _________.

Several articles appeared in the Abingdon, Washington county, Virginia newspaper.

A NOTED OLD VIRGINIA FAMILY
The Bradleys From Their First Historical Appearance and Some of Their County Descendants.

The Bradley family comes very nearly being as “Old as the Hills”. Of record the name dates back to the fading years of the Tenth century. In the history of what is now Washington county John Bradley figures among the valiant Indian fighters prior to the Revolution. In that struggle for freedom... the Bradleys appeared where duty called them. In the building up of Southwest Virginia, Washington county and Abingdon, none were better known, exerted more influence or took a greater part than these same people...

The Bradley family of Washington county is not only an old and notable one in the annals of this section-Augusta, in its American originality—but figured away back in one of the most remark-able epochs of the world’s early modern history. From direct authentic history, we have it that the founders where originally, from Burgundy, France. In the year 1000 they were titled, but later during the Capetian Dynasty they, doubtless, through the invidious intrigues of that period, were pauperized... When pauperized and humiliated, for they were a proud people and liberty loving, the Bradleys went to England with William, the Conqueror (1086), who ennobled them and gave them many valuable possessions. The head of the House was Sir William Bradley... During the reign of Queen Elizabeth they again became involved in the political storms that swept the British Isles... and the Bradleys were expelled. Some...to what is now Washington county, Virginia.

John Bradley, who it is supposed married a Miss Lillard, undoubtedly was a resident of this section some time prior to 1774 as his name appears among the members of Capt. Shelby’s company at the famous battle of Point Pleasant in the Great Kanawha Indian war...1

The John BRADLEY of this book was bom about 1748 in what was then Augusta county, Virginia.
Sarah LILLARD was born about 1744, where is unknown. Her father was James and her mother was probably Nancy WELLS, though some have stated her given name was Mary.
Sarah and John raised eight children. All of the children were educated. Three boys were lawyers in the Abingdon area.
John had seventy-four acres of land in Washington county surveyed for him in 1782. This to my knowledge is the first known record available for him.

LAND SURVEY

Surveyed for John Bready Seventy four acres of land in Washington County by virtue of a Virginia Land Office Treasury Warrant No. 12341 and dated the 18th day of June 1782 lying on Pikes branch the waters of the South Fork of Holstein River & is bounded as followeth, to wit: Beginning at a Spanish oak & chinquapin oak on Henderson's state boundary line and running thence: west 40 poles to two white oaks on a ridge thence leaving said line: N 20 W 53 poles along the same to a black oak & chestnut on the west side of a knob of the middle ridge & along the same: N 52 E 180 poles crossing said branch to a white oak & dogwood corner to Ephraim Smith's land & with a line thereof: south 94 poles crossing sd. branch & passing the corner to a large chestnut oak on the north side of a knob: S 41 W 107 poles crossing said branch to the Beginning.

November 15, 1796
Hen. Hoth, Apt. Variation 3° 30'
Robt. Preston, SWC

LAND SURVEY

The first child born to the Bradley’s was Sarah Elizabeth in 1762. She married John RIDER in 1780. Though no record can be found for this marriage, it is believed to have taken place in Washington county. In 1787 John RIDER moved his family to an even greater wilderness of Blount county, Tennessee. I will discuss this family later.
The following map of the town of Abingdon in Washington county, Virginia was discovered in a book at the Family History Center in Salt Lake City, Utah. The Joseph Vance indicated on the map must have been the son of Samuel and Sarah (COLVILLE) VANCE. He eventually went to Sevier county, Tennessee.

The John VANCE shown on the map is probably the nephew of Samuel and Sarah (COLVILLE).

TOWN OF ABINGDON

In 1785 John BRADLEY Sr. was made a court appointed guardian of Synah HOGG.
INDENTURE

THIS INDENTURE Witnesseth that Synah Hogg is put by Order of the Court of Washington County an Apprentice to John Bradley Senr. until She arrives at the age of eighteen years and with him after the manner of an apprentice to serve from the day of the date hereof and during which time the said apprentice her master faithfully shall serve his secrets keep and all his lawfull commands every where gladley obey She shall do no damage to her said master She shall not waste her said masters goods nor them unlawfully to others She shall not commit fornication nor contract matrimony during the said time She shall not absent herself day or night from her said masters services unlawfully but in all things behave as a faithfull apprentice ought to do and the said master shall provide and procure for her sufficient meat during apparel lodging and washing and all other necessaries during the said time and shall give her such schooling as the law allows orphans in such cases and shall pay her such freedom dues as the law allows and for the true payment not all and every of the said covenant and agreement either of the said parties bind themselves to the other firmly by these presents. In Witness in hereof we have inter... set our hands and seal this tenth day of December the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty five.

By order of the court
  Synah Hogg  seal
  John Bradley Senr  seal
When Washington county was formed, much of present day Hancock and Hawkins county, Tennessee, as well as some of Sullivan county, were a part of Washington county, Virginia. The following map depicts that portion.
In 1791 John BRADLEY Senior gave to his attorney the power to act on his behalf to sell land lying in the district of Kentucky.
LAND TRANSFER POWER OF ATTORNEY

Know all men by these presents that I John Bradley Senr of the county of Washington state of Virginia have made ordained constituted and appointed and by these presents do make ordain constitute and appoint Alexander Breckenridge of the county & state aforesaid my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name to take and retain quit and peaceable possession of a certain tract or parcel of land lying on Green River in the district of Kentucky; and the same possession so taken to detain & keep to the only use and behalf of me the said John Bradley my heirs and assigns and I do hereby ratify and confer all and whatsoever my said att. may do or cause to be done concerning the permits and by these presents I do authorize my said attorney to grant bargain and sell the aforesaid tract or parcel of land and also all my estate right and title to the same and to convey a good and sufficient title to the said tract or parcel of land In witness who...I thence hereunto set my hand seal this20th day of Sept 1791. John Bradley Senr At a court held for Washington county Sept 20 1791 this power of attorney from John Bradley Senr to Alexander Breckenridge was acknowledged by the said John Bradley Senr and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
Andrew Russell D C...
THE JOHN RIDER SENIOR FAMILY
(BEATTY, BLACK)

John and Elizabeth (BRADLEY) RIDER had five children. Before John moved his family to Tennessee he gave power of attorney to his brother-in-law, Reuben BRADLEY, to handle the affairs of estate for his father John RIDER.

The first child was Sarah Catherine Elizabeth born in 1781 in Washington county, Virginia. She married John BEATTY in 1800 in Blount county, Tennessee.

There were eight children born to this family. John BEATTY Jr., born in 1806, married Harriet — in 1840 at Bradley county, Tennessee.

John and Harriet had six children. The first, Dorcas Jane, was born in 1843 and married about 1864. She had at least one child, Emma in 1864 at Bradley county. John BEATTY III was born in 1847. He married Nancy SMITH in 1881. Margaret was the third child born to John and Harriet in 1850. Samuel D. was the fourth child born in 1853. He married Frances JONES in 1877 at Knox county.

James BEATTY was the fifth child born to John and Harriet in 1855. He married Sarah J. NEWTON in 1882. There were five children born to this family, Francis in 1884, John B in 1887, Mary E. in 1888, Elizabeth B. in 1891, Minerva J. in 1893.
in 1888, Elizabeth B. in 1891, Minerva J. in 1893.

The last child born to John and Harriet was Adaline in 1856. Nothing is known about her.

The second child of John and Sarah Catherine Elizabeth (RIDER) BEATTY was James in 1807. He married Mary Ann SPRADLING in 1833. They had twelve children. Nicholas B. born in 1834, married Sarah in 1856 having two children, Mary A. and James. Mary A. married John TROTTER in 1879 and James married Margaret ROMNIUS in 1895.

Thomas C. BEATTY was the second child of James and Mary Ann. He was born in 1836 and married Mary A. in 1860 having eight children. James Warren born in 1860 married Mary THOMPSON, Daniel Thomas was born in 1862. William T. married Unity E. MOURY having three children, Pearl E. in 1888, Cora A. in 1890, Mamie F. in 1893. John, the fourth child of Thomas C. and Mary A. BEATTY, was born in 1866. Margaret, the fifth child, married William CLINE in 1893. Bluford was born in 1872, Charles, born in 1875, married Alice R. Amanda, the last child of Thomas C. and Mary A. BEATTY, was born in 1878. She married Walter MURRAY in 1893.

The third child of James and Mary Ann (SPRADLING) BEATTY was Elvira born in 1838. She married James RAINS in 1860 They had two children, America who married D. H. GILLILAND and Hiram who married Laula IRVIN. Elvira was divorced from James by 1870.

Martha E. was the fourth child of James and Mary Ann. She died unmarried in 1923.

John BEATTY was born in 1842, the fifth child of James and Mary Ann. He first married Nancy M. HARPER in 1866. They had six children; Sarah A. married F. L. JOHNSON in 1887, James married Emma GRIFFIN in 1893 having three children, Simpson, Ethel E. and Alby.

Saloma, the third child of John and Nancy (HARPER) BEATTY, married Luther HYSINGER in 1893. Marion was born in 1878, the fourth child of John and Nancy. There was another child whose name is unknown. Thomas A. was the last child born to John and Nancy. Nancy evidently died, possibly of childbirth, because John married Mary MOWER the widow of Lafayette BUSH in 1887. They had three children, Ethel M., Asa E., and Lee A. There was another child raised by John, Archibald BUSH.

The sixth child of James Sr. and Mary Ann (SPRADLING) BEATTY, was Susan Caroline born in 1844. In 1878 she married Thomas LEA. He had been married before to a Sophrina L. Thomas and Susan Caroline had eight children. Two were born in Bradley county, Tennessee before the family moved to Georgia. James was born in 1879 and Bertha C. in 1881. The next four children were Ruthwas born in 1883, Amy E. born in 1886, Gussie V. born in 1889, and Grady born in 1891. The family then moved back to Bradley county, Tennessee as Ruby born in 1893 and Huston born in 1899 were born there.

James Sr. and Mary Ann's seventh child was Margaret born in 1846. Dorcas E. was the eighth born in 1848. Nothing is known about these two girls. I do know that Dorcas never married.

James Jr was born in 1850 and married Samira WRINKLE in 1872. She was born in Missouri to Rufus and Elizabeth. James and Samira had twelve children.

Rufus Thomas born in 1874 married Caroline J. BALTS in 1894. They had two children, Nellie M. and Ellis R.

Belle was the second child of James Jr. and Samira. Nicholas, the third child, was born in 1878.

Doc Griffin BEATTY was born in 1879, Ella was born in 1881, Olla in 1883, William A. in 1885, Joseph A. in 1888, Izetta in 1891, Ida in 1894, Florence in 1896, and John T. in 1897.

Saloma BEATTY was the tenth child of James Sr. and Mary Ann. She married James K. Polk HICKMAN in 1873. There was one child born of this marriage, James P. in 1874.

Caldonia was the eleventh child. Born in 1854, she married Frank GREEN in 1879.

Mary M. was the last child of James Sr. and Mary Ann. She was born in 1861 and in 1896 she married Alex POWELL.

The second child of John and Elizabeth (BRADLEY) RIDER was Nancy. She was born in 1783. It is believed in Washington county, Virginia though the 1850 census states she was born in Georgia. In 1803 Nancy married John BLACK. John was born in Iredell county, North Carolina. His father was Joseph BLACK.

John and Nancy (RIDER) BLACK had eight children. Elizabeth was the first born in 1805. In 1825 she married John LOGAN. Elizabeth had eight children before her husband died. William Leroy LOGAN was born in 1826 and married Nancy Jane MC CALL in 1847. They had three children, Joseph W., Samuel R. and Martha C.
Sarah A. LOGAN was born in 1828 and married Logan BROWN in 1846. Sarah had six children, Hannah who married James G. ARMSTRONG, John J., William J. who married Mary J. CUMMINS, Thomas A., Sarah A., and Anna Victoria. Melinda LOGAN was the third child born in 1830. There was a fourth child whose name is unknown. John was the fifth child of John and Elizabeth (BLACK) LOGAN born in 1835. Ruth was the sixth, Theodolia the seventh child was born in 1840 and Matilda, the last, was born in 1843.

Joseph BLACK was born in 1807 to John and Nancy (RIDER) BLACK. In 1830 he married Mary HAMMONTREE and had four children, one girl and three boys.

John BLACK Jr. was born in 1809. He married Elizabeth E. RHEA in 1838 in North Carolina. They had seven children, James A., John who married E. J. KIRKPATRICK, Mary Jane, Nancy Ann, Pleasant L., were all born in North Carolina. Joseph M. and William C. were born in Blount county, Tennessee.

Mary Aleva BLACK was the fourth child of John and Nancy. She was born in 1811 and married Joseph BEALS in 1831 in Blount county, Tennessee. Joseph was the son of Solomon and Catherine (HARROLD). Joseph and Mary moved to Greene county where they had twelve children.

John BEALS was born in 1832 and in 1857 he married Sarah WHEELER. Elihu Odle was born in 1833 and married Elizabeth SIMPSON in 1853.

James Calvin BEALS was born in 1835 and in 1857 he went to Jefferson county where he married Susannah MORGAN bringing her back to Blount county. They had three children, Catherine Emeline, Mary Elizabeth, and Joseph Alexander.

Samuel Holton BEALS was born in 1837. He removed to Blount county and in 1866 married Sarah K. DAVIS. They had five children, James Allen, Joseph M., Mary C. B., Elizabeth who married George W. MONROE and had Holton Newel, and Charles A.

Ruth Emeline BEALS was born in 1839 and married Jacob PETERS in 1855 at Greene county. Hannah Eliza BEALS was born in 1840 and married Wyley C. PETERS in 1883.

Lindley Hoag BEALS was the seventh child of the BEALS family. He was born in 1842 and married Lucinda Isabelle HACKNEY in 1865. They had five children, Sarah Josie, Melissa Ann who married Henry M. MARSH, Martha Elizabeth, Nancy A. and Mary A.

The eighth child of Joseph and Mary BEALS was Sarah Catherine. She married Jerry M. SOLOMON in 1866.

Andrew Jones BEALS was born in 1847 and married Martha E. JACK in 1870. Miriam Elizabeth BEALS was born in 1852. Margaret Jane, born in 1852, married George Thompson HACKNEY in 1872. Jacob Alexander was the last child of Joseph and Mary BEALS. He was born in 1855 and in 1877 he married Matilda GRiffITTS.

The fifth child of John and Nancy (RIDER) BLACK was Jane. She was born in 1813 but nothing else is known about her. Nancy Ann BLACK was the sixth child of John and Nancy. She was born in 1815 and in 1846 she married John GRiffITTS.

It was John GRiffITTS second marriage and Nancy helped raise his four children from his previous marriage. James M. GRiffITTS was born in 1831 and married Mary Ellen DAVIS in 1870. He raised all six of Mary Ellen’s children from her previous marriage.

George C. GRiffITTS, born in 1834, married Margaret J. in 1857. They had six children. Mary Jane GRiffITTS was the third child of John’s first marriage. She was born in 1837 and in 1856 married Frank R. HACKNEY. They had seven children.

John L. GRiffITTS was the last child of John’s first marriage. He was born in 1841 and in 1867 he married Eliza J. BORING. They had three children.

The first child born to John and Nancy Ann (BLACK) GRiffITTS was William H. in 1846. In 1867 he married Luvena and had at least one child, Franklin in 1869.

Sarah E. was the second child of John and Nancy Ann. She was born in 1848.

Solomon GRiffITTS was born in 1850. He married Hannah in 1870. Hugh Black GRiffITTS was the last child of John and Nancy Ann born in 1852.
Martha BLACK was the seventh child of John and Nancy (RIDER). She was born in 1817 and in 1842 she married Richard REAGAN. There were three children born to this marriage, John in 1843, Nancy in 1846, and James in 1848. James married Hapic OGLE in 1865.

James A. BLACK was the last child of John and Nancy (RIDER). He was born in 1819 and in 1852 he married Rachel C. THOMPSON. They had nine children.

John was born in 1853 and died in 1854. Orville B. was born in 1855 and in 1880 he married M. E. (Lillie) SAFFELL. They had one child, James O. in 1880 who married Elizabeth F. ______ in 1914.

Campbell H. BLACK was the third child of James and Rachel. He was born in 1857 and married Jennifer DAWSON in 1893. Charles R. was the fourth child born in 1859. Martha E., the sixth child, was born in 1861. Nancy M. was born in 1863, James A. Junior was born in 1865, Joseph was born in 1867, and Hillyard F. was born in 1869.

John BLACK Senior died in 1845 leaving a will.

WILL OF JOHN BLACK SENIOR
I John Black do make and publish this as my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me made: First I direct that my wife Nancy Black and my son James Black and they are hereby fully authorized to dispose of a sufficient portion of my property to pay all my just debts, funeral expenses etc. as soon after my death as convenient. Secondly I give and bequeath the residue of my property real and personal to my beloved wife Nancy Black to be used and occupied by her during her natural life and after her death I give and bequeath to my son James Black the tract of land on which I now live and the residue of the remaining property I wish equally divided amongst my children Elizabeth Logan Joseph Black John Black Leva Beals Jane Black Nancy Black and Patsy Reagan each one of them according to the others for all they may have reed of use or for anything I have paid out for them at any time which ordinancy or payments are to be deducted from their portion of any dividend of my estate due them and lastly I do hereby appoint my wife Nancy Black and my son James Black to execute this my last will as witness my hand and seal this 24th February 1844

John Black (seal)

Signed & published in our presence

John Rider
John M. McGhee

The third, and most interesting, child of John and Elizabeth (BRADLEY) RIDER was Austin Augustine. He was born in 1785 and in 1808 he chose to wed a full blooded Cherokee Indian, Mary Pauline STARR. Mary Pauline was born in 1795 in the Cherokee Nation the daughter of Caleb and Nancy (HARLAN) STARR. They had twelve children all born in the Cherokee Nation of Tennessee. In 1817 Austin and Caleb STARR signed the Reservation Roll. This was a list of those desiring a 640 acre tract of land in the east in lieu of removing to Arkansas. In 1833 he and his family were removed to the west. In order to fully understand what happened to this family I have selected the following article.
TRACKING AN ANCESTOR ON THE CHEROKEE TRAIL OF TEARS

In 1817 Joseph Coody (my great-great-great grandfather) registered for a personal life reservation in an area near present-day Chattanooga, Tennessee as part of a treaty agreement between the Cherokee Nation and the young United States. He received 640 acres which could not be sold and was to be held by his family and descendents forever.

On November 28, 1833, Joseph Coody registered to accept removal by the United States to new lands in the west. The end of forever had arrived...

But in 1833, following President Andrew Jackson’s refusal to enforce a Supreme Court ruling in favor of Cherokee autonomy, the state of Georgia conducted a lottery giving Cherokee properties to lucky non-Indians...

Joseph Coody and some five hundred fellow Cherokee gathered on March 14, 1834, to embark on the Hiwassee River from the Cherokee Agency. They would be one of a dozen or so such groups which were spaced out to avoid overcrowding.

Before the group took off, measles broke out. Lieutenant J. W. Harris, a West Point graduate in charge of the contingent, reported of his Cherokee charges, few of them have ever been visited with this disease and consequently open to it now.

The embarkation had already been delayed for various reasons and further delay would consume much needed provisions, so the sick party began its journey and six days later reached Waterloo, Alabama, having covered 267 miles. There they transferred from flatboats to a steamboat pulling three keelboats. Frequent stops were necessary to repair paddlewheels or machinery and to wash out holds as a precaution against further illness. Stops were often made to obtain coffins for children who died from measles...

Harris was extremely sympathetic to the people in his charge and he tried to make the journey as comfortable as possible. but, people fell overboard and drowned, children died, injuries occurred and there was tremendous suffering and hardship...

The party reached Little Rock, Arkansas on April 6. Beyond that outpost the river became dangerously shallow. Progress slowed. Harris arranged for 102 Cherokee to continue overland with plans to meet later. Thus lightened, the boats continued to try to make headway, but after some effort, turned back and discovered that the land-contingent had not yet departed. The whole group then set up camp to await arrangements for all to travel by land...

Then, disaster struck. Within twenty-four hours, several previously healthy adults died. The next day fourteen died. Cholera had arrived and the families spread further over the countryside in an effort to place distance between groups in the hope of controlling the spread of the epidemic...
On April 16th ten died, seven more on the seventeenth, seven on the eighteenth, five on the nineteenth. A local country doctor was located to administer to the sick. The death rate dropped to one on the twentieth and one on April 21.

Harris managed to collect fourteen wagons with teams. He required that everything other than blankets, simple bedding, cooking utensils, medical and subsistence items be left. Storage was located... However, when citizens returned later to collect their possessions, all the things were gone—taken by thieves.

The overland journey finally began even though measles continued to plague the children. Three died on the first day of the march, three the next, one the next and one again on April 30th...

Finally, on May 8 the group reached the boundaries of their western destination in Indian Territory and two days later they camped near Fort Gibson (in present-day Oklahoma) where the group could break into smaller parties and travel onward to their personal settlements. Of the members of Harris’ party who reached their new home sites nearly one half were reported to have died before the end of the year. A significant number changed their minds and returned East. But a final extinguishing treaty in December 1835 brought in soldiers who forcibly removed remaining Cherokee citizens from their southeastern homeland during 1836 through 1838...2

Austin Augustine RIDER died sometime after 1851 and his wife, Mary Pauline married James WOODS. I was able to find many of Austin and Mary’s children referred to on the applications made by their descendants through the Guion Miller rolls.

At the beginning of his rolls is listed the index of Eastern Cherokees residing west of Mississippi River. Prior to this is an explanation of why the rolls were taken.

“On May 18, 1905, the court decided in favor of the Eastern Cherokees and instructed the Secretary of the Interior to identify the persons entitled to participate in the distribution of funds for payment of the claims. On June 30, 1906, the Congress appropriated more than $1 million for this purpose. The task of compiling a roll of eligible persons was begun by Guion Miller, special agent of the Interior Department. In a decree of April 29, 1907, the court (1) vacated that part of its earlier decision that had given the Secretary of the Interior responsibility for determining the eligibility of claimants and (2) appointed Miller as a special commissioner of the Court of Claims.”

Reading the applications was an education for me. They were required to list parents, siblings, grandparents, aunts, uncles, where and if their parents were enrolled and on what roll they appear and when their parents died. The applicant had to give his or her birth date, and where, as well as their present place of residence. Often there were maiden names of relatives given.

The first child of Austin and Mary Pauline was John Augustus born in 1810 in the Cherokee Nation of Tennessee. All of their children were born there.

John Augustus RIDER married Rachel SMITH in 1840. They had five children; Emma Jane who married Dr. James P. EVANS, Susan Elizabeth who married E. J. HOWLAND, Ruth, Josephine, and Cynthia who married _______ WEST. John died in 1854 and Rachel died in 1864.

The second child of Austin and Mary Pauline was Elizabeth born in 1812. She married _______ SMITH in 1830, probably a brother of Rachel's.

The third child of Austin and Mary Pauline was Caleb Starr whom I believe was called Whitemankiller. He was born in 1814. He married Charlotte CORDRAY about 1842 having ten children. There was Jennie who died young, Belle who also died young, James Johnson who died in 1863, William who married Louisa SYKES and had four children, Joshua, David who married Cynthia _______ having at least four children, Nancy who married Cyrus A. WATKINS, Stand Watie, Charles who married Delilah NEVINS having ten children, Susannah who died unmarried.

Nancy RIDER was the fourth child of Austin and Mary Pauline. She was born in 1816 and in 1834 married _______ THOMPSON.

Thomas Lewis RIDER was born in 1818 and died in 1862 as a result of the Civil War. He married Amelia ALBERTY in 1834 having eight children. The following is the application of one of his grandsons.

APPLICATION
OF
AUSTIN RIDER.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.
(INSIDE INFORMATION OF APPLICATION)

Recipient of Indian Affairs,
Washington, D. C.

I hereby make application for such sums as may be due me of the funds appropriated by the Act of Congress approved January 29, 1826, in connection with the cases of the Court of Claims of May 21, 1856, and May 28, 1866, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith submitted.

1. State full name—
   English name: Austin Rider
   Indian name: "

2. Residence:
   "

3. Town and post office:
   "

4. County:
   "

5. State:
   "

6. Date and place of birth:
   January 15, 1871 in Cherokee Nation

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1821, and forth each claim separately:
   "

8. Residence of claimant in 1821:
   "

9. Date of death of your father and mother—
   Father: April 7, 1888 Mother: March 12, 1879
14. Were they ever married for any time, land, or other benefit? If so, state when and
where: 

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving age, and if not living, the date of death:

(1) Catherine Gooden Aug 23, 1865 
(2) Minto Williams Nov 20, 1874
(3) James Hall Rhea June 6, 1879

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if
possible.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English Name</th>
<th>Indian Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia</td>
<td>Amelia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letitia</td>
<td>Letitia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

17. Where were they born? 

18. Whose did they reside in 1831, if living at that time? 

19. Give names of all their children, and residences, if living; if not living, give date of death:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English Name</th>
<th>Indian Name</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>McDaniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>McDaniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>McDaniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>McDaniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>McDaniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>McDaniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>McDaniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>McDaniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>McDaniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

20. Have you ever been married for any time, land, or other benefit? If so, state when and
name of person married. 

Applications authentic and true to the best of my knowledge.
Austin, the first child of Thomas Lewis and Amelia, was born in 1835 and died unmarried before 1895.

The second child born to Thomas Lewis and Amelia was Nancy Jane in 1838. She first married __________ HICKS in 1863 and had Edward D. (#103) in 1866. Edward D. married Elizabeth __________ in 1884 having five children: Jane S., Joseph D., Clara E., William P., and Edward D. Junior.

Nancy then married Daniel WATT. They had six children: Martha who married _____ DRAGER, Jonah (#5854) who married twice having six children, Steve (#5706) who married Linnie __________, (John (#5853) who married Nancy __________ (#8956), Eliza, William.

Alexander M. RIDER, born in 1840, married Elizabeth GUNTER in 1863 having five children—Catherine L. (application #4704) was born in 1865 and married first John THOMAS in 1889 having Lydia in 1890. She married James W. GODDARD (#11792) in 1892. They had four children; Albert in 1894, Elbert G. (#11795) in 1895, Styles H. (#11795) in 1898, and Irene E. (#11795) in 1900. William RIDER was born in 1868 but nothing is known about him. Austin J. (#4702) (see application above) was the second child of Alexander and Elizabeth. He married Flora E. FOREMAN (#4703). John Gunter (#4586) born in 1874 married Ella M., a white, and had Jessie G. in 1905. James Hall (#3756) born in 1877 married Mary Elizabeth TYNER.

The next child of Thomas Lewis and Amelia was Clara Caroline (#1064). She married first Robert Calhoun PARKS in 1860 having Sterling Price (#5844) in 1862. He married Alice M. WEST, a white, in 1885. They had nine children: Ada, Rosa, Amanda, Richard, John C., Susan C., James W., Clara M., and Elmer A. Clara then married David G. THOMPSON, a white, born in 1840 in Georgia. They had Stella in 1883.

Nelson W. RIDER was the fifth child born to Thomas Lewis and Amelia in 1843. He married Susan __________ in 1868. Susan was born in 1830 in North Carolina. They had three children, Frances who married _____ KEYS and had Thomas- William- Charles- and John, Thomas, Nancy W. (#25389) married Elias M. LANDRUM (#5172) having Stanley and Elias M. Junior.

Bluford W. RIDER was the sixth child of Thomas Lewis and Amelia. He was born in 1847 and married Lydia __________ in 1875. They had four children, Maud who married Ebbin BROWN and had two children, May who married Leonard TRAINOR (#741) having three children, Samuel, and Percival.

Sarah A. RIDER was the seventh child of Thomas Lewis. She married Johnson RILEY (#5200) in 1864 having nine children. Mary J. RILEY married William E. ROBERTS, a white, and had four children, James T., William E. Junior, Charles A., and Floyd B.

The next RILEY child was a girl who married ____ JOHNSON and had six children before she died prior to 1895. There was Mina M. JOHNSON, Morris S., John W., Robert H., Mary E., and Arthur J.

Richard RILEY was the third child of Johnson and Sarah A. (RIDER). Next was George W., Johnson Junior, Albert, Victoria who married __________ COUCH, Elizabeth, and Thomas J.

Charles R. RIDER was the last child born to Thomas Lewis and Amelia in 1857. He married Martha L. __________ in 1880 and had John C. Charles and his family lived in Arkansas.

The sixth child born to Austin Augustine and Mary Pauline (STARR) was Bluford West in 1820. He died in 1853 and it is not known if he married.

The seventh child was Ezekiel in 1822. He married Alsey RATT and they had three children before Alsey died in 1838. Ezekiel evidently married again as there were two more children born to him before he died in 1846.

The only child known to be Alsey’s was Wilson (#5845) born in 1838. He married first Lucinda WOLF (the sister of #15952). Lucinda was born in 1845 to Chenahqua and Catherine (CHRISTIE). She died in 1872 after having Joseph (#15953) and Jennie (#5508). Joseph married Sarah KEITH (#17210) and had Eli in 1898. Jennie married first _____ EAGLE and had John. She then married Neal NEUGIN (#2455) and had Susan, Joseph, and Bark. Wilson RIDER then married Nancy Jane STEPHENS in 1870. They had six children.
The eighth child born to Austin Augustine and Mary Pauline was Emily. She was born in 1824 and died about 1834. Sewell was the ninth child born in 1826. He died in 1844.

Charles Augustus RIDER was born in 1829. In 1850 he married Elizabeth BYERS. They had Charles Augustus Junior in 1852 before Elizabeth died. Augustus Junior married a white woman and had three children, Jack B. (#7926), Samuel D. (#7925), and Benjamin F. (#7927). Charles Augustus Jr. died in 1889 and his white wife married Amos COFFMAN.

Charles Augustus then married Mary A. BIGBY in 1855. She was the daughter of Thomas W. and Margaret C. (ADAIR). Charles Augustus and Mary had four children, Mary Catherine (#5893) who married Oscar ADAIR, Thomas Lewis (#6503) who married Josephine PICKETT, John W. (#5892) who married Agnes LOWRY, and Josephine.

Charles Augustus married a third time after the death of Mary in 1861. His new wife was Jane ________. This marriage took place in 1875. They had four children, Narcissus, Elizabeth, Myrtle, and Viola.

The eleventh child of Austin Augustine and Mary Pauline was William born in 1830. He died before 1906 and it is not known if he was married. The last child was Laura Narcissus born in 1832. She married _______ BOYNTON and had at least one child, Anne, who married _______ BROWN and had three children. This family lived in Kansas City, Missouri.

John RIDER Senior died in 1834 leaving a will.

WILL OF JOHN RIDER SENIOR
WILL OF JOHN RIDER SENIOR

I will and bequeath unto my Beloved wife, Elizabeth Rider viz: the use of the house and household and Kitchen furniture and plantation and the crop now on the farm also the mare called Fly and oxen jack and one half of the wagon Mariah and Hattie and Mark the above named Negros to be in her service to my wife during her natural life also Callie viz: Switchtail and Cricket and White face and one small beef of her own choice and sheep. Also all the farming utensils the stock of hogs and the wheat oats fodder and straw The above named property after her decease is to be equally divided among my children with the exception of my oldest son Augustine Rider He is provided for N. B. Mariah is to be free according to law and with a small garden place laid off by my executors at the decease of my wife provided the above named negro behave with propriety-

I will and bequeath to my children as follows viz: first Sally Caty my eldest daughter is to have and to hold the negro girl named Sarah and her increase which I value at three hundred and fifty dollars Nancy Black my second daughter is to have and to hold the negro girl named Jane with her increase which I value at three hundred and fifty dollars Austin Rider my eldest son who is provided for I will one dollar Alexander Rider my second son is to have a negro man named Sam which I value at three hundred and fifty dollars John Rider my third son is to have a negro boy named Major which I value at two hundred and fifty dollars. The property now on hand not named is to be sold according to law with twelve months credit except the carryall which belongs to my wife I wish to be understood that after all just demands against me are satisfied to be equally divided among my four children viz: Sept. 28th 1834. Sally Beaty Nancy Black Alex Rider John Rider Mr. John Rider is to have one hundred dollars in the valuation of the negroes over and above the rest of my children.

Test: his
(Berry Abernathy John / Rider (seal)
(Willie E. Hedgecook mark

The fourth child of John and Elizabeth (BRADLEY) RIDER was Alexander. He was born in 1788 and married in 1817. Unfortunately the name of his first wife has remained a mystery. She also could have been Cherokee Indian. They had ten children, the last of which resulted in Mrs. RIDER's death in 1839.

Alexander's first child was Sarah Elizabeth. Born in 1819, she married James M. PECK in 1840 and removed to Polk county. The second child, a son, arrived in 1821 but died soon after. Samuel R., the second living child of Alexander and his first wife, was born in 1823. In 1849 he married Mahala Caroline RULE first, then Elizabeth Jane KING in 1875. Samuel and Mahala's first child was Rachel A. in 1850. Nothing more could be learned of her.
Sarah Jane RIDER was second child, born in 1852. She married William DYE in 1873 and had six children. Charles DYE, born in 1873, married in 1895 Martha and had Effie and Ernest.

James (Genes) DYE was born in 1876 and married Nancy in 1900. Then there were Amanda in 1878, Columbus in 1882, Martha E. in 1884, and Minnie A. in 1888.

Mary E. RIDER, the third child of Samuel R. and Mahala, was born in 1854. In 1876 she married Andrew M. CARDEN. To them were born three children, Thomas S., an infant who died young, and Frances.

Alexander Rule was the fourth child born to Samuel and Mahala in 1856. In 1877 he married Mary L. BAKER having eight children. Only three were named before they died. The rest died at birth and were buried without a name.

The fifth child of Samuel and Mahala was William B. born in 1858. He married Martha HAMPTON in 1876. To them were born eight children; Alfred R., Houston, Corna B., George A., Susan J., Robert S., Nephi H., and Clinton A.

James L. was the sixth child, born in 1860. He married twice, the first to Lydia J. SISLER in 1884. She undoubtedly died in childbirth and is buried in Eleazer ME Campground Cemetery in Monroe county, Tennessee. In 1888 James then married Alice. They had eight children, four are known, Amy C., Louis E., Lillian J., and Zone E.

The seventh child of Samuel R. was Robert S born in 1863. Next came Malcolm in 1865, and then Alice in 1867. In 1868 Mahala died and is buried in Eleazer ME Campground Cemetery.

The only child of Samuel and Elizabeth (KING) was Thomas S. born in 1876. He married Minnie in 1896 and they had at least one child, Lulu Jane. After Thomas died, Minnie married Jim DAVIS in Blount county, Tennessee.

The fourth child of Alexander Senior was James. He was born in 1825 and reportedly went “west”. William was the next child born in 1827. He moved to Iowa. The sixth child, a son, was born in 1829 and died in infancy.

The seventh child to be born to Alexander RIDER was Nancy Ann in 1831. She married William HUNT in 1850. They had ten children. Mary J. HUNT was the first, born in 1851.

Alexander was the second HUNT child born in 1854. He married Catherine in 1878 having five children; Lorenzo D., Walter M., Virginia V., Robert R., and Grace M.

Howard F. HUNT was the third child of William and Nancy Ann. He was born in 1858 and married Margaret E. in 1880. They had five children; Wesley, Ollie, Knoth, Earnest, and Finley.

The rest of the HUNT children are; Margaret J., William Junior, Sarah E., Virginia, John L., Nancy A., and Robert.

Another son was born to Alexander Senior in 1833. He died before 1850. John was born in 1836 and lived to marry Catherine BORDEN in 1857 at Blount county where they settled. They had three children, John, Jacob, and Luvica J.

Alexander Junior was born in 1839 and married in 1860 to Sarah. They had at least one child, Joseph born in 1865.

With the death of his first wife, Alexander Senior needed someone to care for his young children. In 1842 he married Martha YOUNG the daughter of Robert and Nancy (SMITH). To this marriage were born six children.

Robert was born in 1844. He married Mary Jane ROWAN in 1871 and had one child, Sherman A.
Eli.zabeth RIDER was bom in 1845 and moved to Athens, McMinn county, Tennessee. It is not known if she married.

Austin was bom in 1847 and first married Hetty C. RHEA in 1869. They had two children, Martha and Elizabeth. Hetty died about 1880 and Austin married Sarah CARDIN in 1881. To this union were born six children; Etta, Edgar, Nancy, Myrtle, Icie, and Nellie.

Mary J. was the fourth child born to Alexander and Martha (YOUNG). She was born in 1850 and married William R. BAYLESS in 1872. They had three children, William Alexander, Nancy Ann, and Robert A.

Alexander Senior died in 1872. No will could be found for him.

The fifth child born to John and Elizabeth (BRADLEY) RIDER was John Junior in 1790. In 1821 he married Dorcas THOMPSON. She was the daughter of Samuel and Ellen. There were twelve children born to this marriage.

Laursana RIDER was bom in 1822 and in 1840 she married Joseph C. HALL. William was the second child, born in 1824. He married Malissa MC LAIN in 1854. There were two sons and a daughter born between 1826 and 1830. They all died young.

The sixth child born to John and Dorcas was Clinton B. in 1832. A daughter was born in 1834 and died before 1840. Alexander was born in 1836. It is not known if he married. He died before 1870. Amanda M. was born in 1838 and married Malcolm M. TIPTON in 1857. They moved to Bradley county, Tennessee.

Another son was born to John RIDER Junior in 1840 but he died before 1850. David W. was born in 1842 and John M. C. was born in 1845.

John RIDER Junior died in 1870 leaving a will, but the original of that will could not be found.
WILL OF JOHN RIDER JUNIOR

John Rider, deceased
State of Tennessee
Monroe County

I, John Rider, make this my last will and testament, revoking and laying aside all other wills by me made.

1. My funeral expenses to be paid out of the first money that may come into my executors hands after my death.

2. I have provided and advanced to my son William Rider heretofore.

3. I have advanced and provided for my daughter Laursana Hall and Joseph Hall her husband heretofore except two notes I hold on her husband Joseph Hall the only notes I hold on him. The said notes to be handed over by my executor.

4. I have provided and advanced for my son Clinton B. Rider heretofore.

5. I have advanced and provided for my daughter Amanda M. Tipton and Malcom M. Tipton her husband as heretofore except what

   I bequeath as follows viz: I bequeath to Amanda M. Tipton my daughter and Malcom M. Tipton her husband all my household and Kitchen furniture except two beds and bedding which I bequeath to my two sons David W. and John M. C. Rider whenever called for by them in the possession of Amanda M. and Malcom M. Tipton.

   Also I bequeath to my daughter Amanda M. Tipton and Malcom M. Tipton her husband all my farming utensils wagon and gearing also my brown mare and saddle my red cow and calf also my windmill.

6. I bequeath to my two sons David W. and John M. C. Rider one tract of land that I formerly lived on in Blount county Tennessee lying on the waters of Baker's Creek adjoining the land of James Black and a tract of land formerly belonging to Beverage Lawrence and John Kerr and others containing two hundred &thirteen acres more or less.

7. I appoint Malcom M. Tipton my son in law my executor to carry out this my last will and testament given under my hand and seal this 22nd day of November 1869.

Attest
John Rider Sr. (seal)
John B. Tipton
W. C. Conner

The second child of John and Sarah (LILLARD) BRADLEY was Nancy. She was born in 1764. About 1782 she married Joseph VANCE and moved to Kentucky. By 1794 the VANCE family had moved to Ohio. When John BRADLEY died, the land he owned was divided between the children.
Following is just one of several land transfers which provided each child with his or her portion of land.

**LAND TRANSFER**
LAND TRANSFER

THIS INDENTURE made this day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventeen between James Bradley, John Bradley, John Rider, Elizabeth his wife, William Bradley, Reuben Bradley, Abram Bradley and Milley Fickle of the one part and Joseph Vance of the other part Witness that the said James Bradley, John Bradley, John Rider and Elizabeth his wife, William Bradley, Reuben Bradley, Abram Bradley and Milley Fickle all heirs of John Bradley dec'd do grant unto Joseph Vance and his heirs one certain tract or parcel of land containing forty one acres and a half and thirty two acres be the same more or less it being his part of the land belonging to the heirs of John Bradley dec'd as agreed on by each and every one of the heirs lying and being in the county of Washington and state of Virginia on the waters of Wolf creek... To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances unto the said Joseph Vance and his heirs to the sole use and behoof of him the said Joseph Vance and his heirs forever. And the said James Bradley, John Rider and Elizabeth his wife, William Bradley,, Reuben Bradley, Abram Bradley and Milley Fickle for themselves and their heirs do covenant with the said Joseph Vance and his heirs... In Witness whereof the said James Bradley, John Bradley, John Rider and Elizabeth his wife, William Bradley, Reuben Bradley, Abram Bradley and Milley Fickle have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

James Bradley LS John Rider LS
Elizabeth Rider LS Reuben Bradley LS Abram Bradley LS
John Bradley LS Milley Fickle LS Wm Bradley LS

At a court held for Washington County the 16th day of December 1817.

This Indenture of bargain & sale between James Bradley, John Bradley, John Rider & Elizabeth his wife, William Bradley, Reuben Bradley, Abram Bradley and Milley Fickle of the one part and Joseph Vance of the other part was acknowledged in the court by the said John, Reuben, & Abram Bradley & John Rider as their act and deed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste Jacob Lynch DC
THE JAMES BRADLEY SENIOR FAMILY
(SANDERS, CAMPBELL, TATE)

James was the third child of John and Sarah (Lillard) Bradley. He was born in 1766. He
married first Naomi Wells in 1790. To this union were born ten children, though only six are known.
Naomi died in 1806, probably with the birth of her last child. James then married Jane Colville Hays in
1808. They in turn had three children. He married a third time to Elizabeth Colvin.
The first child, born in 1792, was Joshua. The second child was Frank in 1794. The third child
was Sarah Lillard. She was born in 1796 and in 1815 married Patterson Fletcher. They had no
children.

Susan Wells Bradley, the fourth child of James and Naomi, was born in 1798. In 1814 she married
John A. Sanders and moved to Smyth County in Virginia. John and Susan had eleven children. James
Bradley was born in 1815. He never married and died in 1895.

Thomas was born in 1816. In 1840 he married Nancy. They had four children:
Thomas Jr. who married Susan V. Johnston; Nancy who married John M. Mulky; John and Martha.
Sarah Ann, born in 1818, married Benjamin Patterson in 1835. Francis A. was the fourth
child born in 1820. It is not known if he married.

Sena A., born in 1822, married Benjamin F. Aker. They had eleven children. Thomas H. Aker
born in 1840, married Rebecca A. Wall in 1868. Sarah J. Aker was born in 1842, Susan S. was born in
1846, Bettie L. was born in 1848, Naomi P. was born in 1850. John Sanders Aker was born in 1851.
Frances Alice Aker, born in 1853, married a Stephen Sanders from Wythe County, Virginia.
It is not known if he was related to the John A. Sanders family. Stephen and Frances had nine children;
Sena S., Benjamin Franklin, Catherine W., Frances, and Locky L. are known. Benjamin married Lena
Bradley of Washington County and Frances married Talbert.

Kitty A. Aker, born in 1857, married Andrew H. Tate in 1889. He was Susan Wells
(Bradley) Sanders nephew. He was the son of Leonidas H. Tate Jr.

Benjamin Franklin Aker Jr. was the ninth child of Benjamin Sr. and Sena. Born in 1859, he died
in 1860. The tenth child was J. (sex unknown) who was born in 1860 and died in 1861. Narcissa S. was the
last child of Sena and Benjamin Sr.

Jane D., born in 1823, married William F. Leonard Sr. They had seven children, Ann, Mary F.,
William E. Jr., Francis W., Harriet V., Bettie J. D., and James S. Bascom.

Robert, born in 1824, married Susanah P. St John. They had three children, William, Mary F.,
and John St. John who married Susan White and had two children.

Naomi Wells, born in 1825, married John F. Baugh. They had two children, Catherine P. and
James B., both of whom were living with Stephen D. Sanders in 1860.

John Lynch Sanders, born in 1827, married Catherine (Sanders) having fourteen children.

Stephen D. Sanders was the tenth child born to John A. and Susan Wells (Bradley). He
married twice. The first marriage was to Catherine A. P. having four children, and second to
Eliza A. Hutton having two children.

Mary F., the last child of John and Susan, was born in 1830. She married Smyth Carter. John
A. Sanders died in 1830.

The fifth child of James and Naomi (Wells) was Naomi, born in 1800.
James Bradley Junior was the sixth child, born in 1802, he moved to Madison County, Alabama
by 1822 where he married Adeline Bibb. She was the daughter of William T. There were ten children born
to this union. Susan Wells Bradley, born in 1827, married Thomas W. White in 1840. Thomas and
Susan W. had ten children; Adeline, Alexander, James, William, Ellen, Elizabeth, Jane, Thomas Jr., Franklin,
and Addison.
The rest of James Junior's children were; Thomas Bibb who married Lucy Ann SLEDGE, Sarah, a school teacher, who married George BRADLEY (not known if he is related), William B., a bookkeeper, James P., Adeline who first married Lucian B. WEAKLEY and then Simon WORTHAM, Patricia who never married, Mary F. who married J. S. CAIN, Martha, and John Wells who married Caledonia DRAKE.

The remaining four children of James and Naomi (WELLS) were all boys. Nothing is known of them.

Emily BRADLEY was the first child of James Sr. and Jane (HAYS) COLVILLE. She was born in 1809, married Lysander S. CAMPBELL and moved to Smyth county. They had ten children; Virginia C., Cornelia H., James Bradley, Pocahontas Darcus, Susan W., John M., Emily J., Lysander L., Joseph B., and Andrew L.

Mary Caroline was the second child born in 1812. She married Leonidas H. TATE Sr. and moved to Smyth county also. They had five children; Susan W., Andrew H. who married Kitty AKER, Charity C., James D. who married Florence JEFFRIES, and Mary S. Jane.

The last child born to James Sr. and Jane was Joseph Colville in 1813. He moved to Madison county, Alabama with his half-brother James, and married Isabella CLARK in 1838. Isabella was the daughter of Susan. Joseph was a merchant in Huntsville. They had nine children, Susan Clark who married G. M. L. JOHNSON in 1866, Joseph C. Junior, Mary M. who married James O. STANAGE in 1868, William M., Jennifer who married W. H. STANAGE in 1875, Andrew, John who married Margaret MICHOLS in 1893, Robert, and Emily who married William R. VAN VALKENBURG in 1883.

A NOTED OLD VIRGINIA FAMILY
JAMES BRADLEY

...Of these, the descendants of James, Reuben, and Abram are more closely connected with the history of this section and the people here of today then any of the others. James Bradley married first Naomi Wells, in February, 1790, the ceremony being performed by the famous pioneer Presbyterian preacher, Rev. Charles Cummings, who always carried with him to divine worship his faithful powder horn, bullet pouch and flint-lock rifle that caused many a red-skin to yield up the ghost. He(James) afterward was married to Miss Jeannie Colville Hays, (marriage record read Jane)June 25, 1808, and a third time to a Miss Colvin. To the first union six children were born, Joshua, Frank, Sally, Susan, Naomi and James. To the second three children were born. From these two branches of James Bradley’s family grew a number whose descendants are now among the leading citizens of Washington county. James, the sixth child, married Adeline Bibb, daughter of the governor of Alabama, whose home was in Huntsville, and their daughter Susan Wells Bradley married Thomas White, of Abingdon. The children of these two were, Bessie, Ellen, Sally Janie, Susie, Adeline, Sandy, James, Addison and Thomas. Of these Sally married first Campbell Cummings, of Abingdon, afterward W. H. Wigton, of Big Stone Gap, Va. Susie married
Mr. Frank Ficklin, of South Carolina, now a resident of Bristol, Va.-Tenn.

Susan W., daughter of James and Naomi Bradley, married John Sanders, April 26, 1814, of what is now Chilhowie, Va., and their son, John Lynch Sanders, one of seven children, married a cousin, Kitty Sanders. Their son, John Lynch Sanders and Catharine daughter of Wm. Sanders, were married in Smyth County, Va., Sept. 7, '52. Of the children of James Bradley and Jeanie Colville Hays, Joseph C. went to Huntsville, Ala., where he married Isabella Clark. Emily married Lysander Campbell; they lived in Rich Valley, Smyth county, Va. Caroline married Leonidas H. Tate. of Chilhowie, where descendants now live.

NOTES

James Bradley, son of John Bradley and Miss Lillard, formerly owned and lived at what is now known as "The Meadows," the present home of Capt. Frank S. Robertson. His father lived at the place now owned and used as his home by Wm. B. Kelley. Abram Bradley owned and lived at "Mont Calm," afterwards the home of Gov. David Campbell, now the residence of W. E. Minges. Reuben lived at the old "Bradley Place" on Wolf Creek. James Bradley, while a resident of "The Meadows," a name afterward given to the place by Capt. Frances Smith, was a justice of the county, and important official in those days, 1791, and subsequently was a member of the house of delegates. 3

3 Ibid., May 4, 1911

The fourth child of John Senior and Sarah (Lillard) Bradley was John Junior. He was born in 1768, and before his father died, moved to Blount county, Tennessee. Nothing further is known about him except that he never returned to Washington county, Virginia to claim his rightful inheritance from his father’s estate.
Reuben BRADLEY was the fifth child born to John Senior. He was born in 1770. In 1789 he married Elizabeth LUSK the daughter of William and Margaret (VANCE). This was Reuben's first marriage. There were nine children born to this happy union before Elizabeth died in 1810.

William Lillard was born in 1788. By 1834 he had moved to Union county, Arkansas and married Elizabeth the widow of John NUNN. Elizabeth was born in 1795 in Abbeville county, South Carolina. There were two sons born to William and Elizabeth in 1834 and 1836. Both died at birth and are buried in the NUNN family cemetery in Ouachita county. Two daughters were born, Louisa in 1838 married John C. PONDER in 1856, and Pauline L., married WHITE in 1857. Pauline, or Perline as some have claimed her name to be, had at least one child, Robert E. born in 1858. Pauline then married SNOW and lived in Camden, Arkansas before moving to Little Rock in Pulaski county.

Sarah was the second child of Reuben and Elizabeth. She was born in 1790 and married Frederick M. FULKERSON about 1806. Frederick was the son of James and Mary (VAN HOOK). He was born in 1779 in Lee county, Virginia. There were eight children born to this family before they moved to Missouri in 1829.


Frederick D., the second child, was born about 1809 and married Sarah RIDGEWAY in Howard county, Missouri before moving to Boone county. They had ten children, James R. who married Margaret E. MILLER, Elijah H. who married Adaline JAMISON, William who married Frances WAY, Elizabeth who married Peter R. FULKERSON, John C. who married Clara J. KING, Nancy who married Isaac Neston MC ELSEY, Thomas B. who married Phebe R. BURNSIDES, Jane, Richard, and Jesse P. who married Mary J. MC CLELLAND.

James Monroe FULKERSON, born in 1811, was the third child born to Frederick and Sarah (BRADLEY). He married Elizabeth C. HOUX in 1836 after finishing his medical training. He took up his practice in Johnson county, Missouri where Elizabeth gave birth to nine children. Those children were - Isaac, Frederick a lawyer, Nicholas Houx married Martha A. F. FULKERSON, James P. married Martha E. CRISP. The rest of the children were Reuben B., Sarah E. born in 1850 married Thomas Gofford BRADLEY, William P. who married Annie K. KEENE, Rachel A., and Etta who married Alex COCKRELL.

Reuben Bradley FULKERSON was the fourth child of Frederick and Sarah. He was born in 1812. In 1838 he married Mary COCKRELL and made his home in Johnson county. They had four children, Ellen Bradley who married Francis M. BRADLEY, Mary A. who married Walker L. ROBINSON, Nancy M., and Sarah E.

The next child of Frederick and Sarah (BRADLEY) was Mary Elizabeth who married Christopher PERKINS.

Peter T., born in 1816, married Lydia A. DIXON in 1848 and had at least one child, Frederick Lillard. Peter the married Martha F. FARMER in 1861.

William was born in 1819. He married Sarah BRECKENRIDGE in 1848 making his home in Andrew county. They had four children, Eliza, Monroe, Frederick who married Lydia S. BEATTIE, and Elizabeth.

Sarah E. FULKERSON was born in 1822, Margaret who married Thomas B. GORDON, Putnam Samuel- another doctor- who married Jennie RIDINGS, and Catherine Cassandra who married Lynn B. GORDON. Catherine and Lynn had eight children in the county of residence, Lafayette.

The third child of Reuben and Elizabeth BRADLEY was Margaret Lillard. She was born about 1792 and married Thomas FULKERSON in 1817. They too moved to Missouri settling in Andrew county.
There were seven children in this family. There were two boys born between 1817 and 1820. The third child, Elizabeth, was born in 1823. It is possible she never married as she was living with her mother in 1850.

Mary H. was born in 1825. She married Benjamin W. DAVIS in 1850. The rest of the children where Sarah M. and Susan K. twins born in 1828. Sarah M. never married and Susan K. married George W. DAVIS and had four children. The last children were Alice born in 1831 and Emmet B. who was born in 1833 and was found living with Peter in 1850 along with his son Emmet Jr. and a daughter, Mary. Emmet married a second time in 1868 to Nancy E. WHITE.

The fourth child of Reuben and Elizabeth (LUSK) was John III. He was born in 1796 and married Anne Madison LEWIS in 1828 at Colbert county, Alabama. There, four of their seven children were born. Ann married Robert BIBB, probably a relative of Adeline (BIBB) BRADLEY. Mary, born in 1831, married Thomas Gamble PITCHER in Colbert county. William Fleming was born in 1833, and Pauline was born in 1835. The family then moved to Bexar county, Texas where Charles was born in 1838. Ada, born in 1840 married Lewis Antonio MAVERICK in 1865 in Bexar county. She later married Jacob WAELDER in 1870 remaining in Bexar county. John BRADLEY IV was the last child born in 1842. Nothing further is known about him.

John III was taken prisoner of Santa Ana and transported to Mexico. Upon his release he moved his family back to Alabama where he died in 1844.

Reuben Lusk BRADLEY was the fifth child born to Reuben and Elizabeth in 1798. In 1835 he married Evelyn GRAY. They moved to Talahatchee county, Mississippi having one child, Mary Elizabeth in 1836. Reuben Lusk died in Mississippi in 1836. Evelyn brought her daughter back to Washington county, Virginia and married Thomas M. PRESTON in 1841 having six children. Mary Elizabeth married in 1859 to John Goodson KREGOR having nine children. Reuben Bradley KREGOR died unmarried, Nancy Preston also died unmarried, John Marshall married Nora BALDWIN, Laura B. married John C. RYBURN, Rosa Lee married Silas S. WHEAT. Silas moved to Texas after Rosa died. Mary Elizabeth died unmarried, Margaret Graham married Dr. J. H. ROBERTS moving to Oklahoma, Sarah Thomas married Charles Lee BICKLEY moving to Tennessee, and George Graham who married Mabel BARROW.

A NOTED OLD VIRGINIA FAMILY
REUBEN BRADLEY.

Probably the most widely connected family of the sons of John Bradley was that of Reuben, whose descendants are located through the county like churches in France, almost everywhere. Their citizenship is of the highest, most reputable order, their influence and helpfulness in the progress and elevation of the county’s welfare of the most serviceable kind. Reuben Bradley and Elizabeth Lusk were married March 10, 1780 (in marriage record 1789), by Rev. Chas. Cummings.

Their children were eight in number; Sally, Margaret, William, John, Orlando, James L., Robert and Reuben. Sally married Frederick Fulkerson-they had thirteen children moved to Missouri. One of her sons, Reuben Bradley Fulkerson, married Polly Cockerel, sister of ex Senator Frank Cockerel. A daughter of Dr. James Monroe Fulkerson, Etta, married Alex Cockerel.

One son, William Fulkerson, married Elizabeth Breckenridge. Margaret L. Bradley, a daughter, married in 1817 Thomas Fulkerson, (brother of Frederick, who married her sister, Sally
A NOTED OLD VIRGINIA FAMILY
(Cont'd)

Bradley). They had six children, lived in St. Joseph, Mo., then in Gonzales, Texas.

William L. married Mrs. Elizabeth Nunn. They had two children, Louisa and Pauline. Louisa married a Mr. Ponder. Pauline married a Mr. Snow, who lived at Camden, Arkansas, and at Little Rock when a member of the legislature. John Bradley (3d) married Annie Lervis and lived in Texas, then in Huntsville, Ala. They had six children. He was taken prisoner at Mier Mexico, imprisoned in Fortress Perote, released in Sept. 1844 and died in Huntsville, Ala. Soon after his release-1844. One daughter, Ann, married Robert Bibb, of Huntsville. They had nine children.

While at this point it may be well enough to call attention to an interesting historical event in which John Bradley was an important factor. He was a soldier in the war with Mexico and fell into the hands of the Mexicans just after the affair at Mier. An endeavor for his release was made by his friends though government demands and by diplomacy without the slightest effect. Gen. Jackson was then appealed to though he was but a plain American citizen, retired from public life. The old hero of New Orleans, from his quiet Tennessee home, addressed a note to Santa Anna and this simple little effort had more influence, it would seem, than all the power exerted by the government. This was accompanied by another from Gov. David Campbell of Abingdon. As a result of this effort, after others had been exhausted, for Mr. Bradley was a very prominent and influential citizen of the United States, an order for his release was issued.

In reply to the letters of Gen. Jackson and Gov. Campbell, Santa Anna addressed a note to Honorable Waddy Thompson, Minister, at that time to Mexico, which read as follows:

Translation.

To
Gen. A. Jackson,
Private Secretary's Office of The
President of the Republic
National Palace of Tacudays.

September 21st, 1843.

To his Excellency Mr. Waddy Thompson, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the United States.

Most esteemed Sir,

I have received your polite favor of the 13th instant, and with it those of General Andrew Jackson, and Governor David Campbell, who interest themselves for the liberty of John Bradley, a prisoner in the Fortress of Perote. The mediation of the Honorable General Jackson, for me is highly respectable, as much for his being one of the most distinguished men of the U. S. as the special favors which he bestowed on me in 1836,
when I returned from my captivity in Texas. This interposition has induced me to grant the order for the liberty of Bradley, which I enclose to you, that you may be pleased to give it the necessary direction and also to manifest to General Jackson, that I shall always be happy to be honored with his orders, in as much as they can never give molestation, whatever may be the subject to which they relate, but on the contrary it will give me great pleasure, because it is always pleasing to correspond with persons who, like him, enjoy a fame so highly conspicuous.

I avail myself of the occasion to renew the high regard of your devoted servant,

Who kisses your hands,

A. L. De. Sta Anna.

Orlando BRADLEY was the sixth child of Reuben and Elizabeth (LUSK). He was born in 1800 and married Susan D. CARTER in 1820. They had four children born in Washington county, Virginia before moving to Lafayette county, Missouri.

James D. BRADLEY, born in 1821, William Carter BRADLEY was born in 1827. Reuben Lusk was born in 1829. Elizabeth, born in 1831 and married Mathias HOUX in Lafayette county, Missouri in 1853.

Archalus E. was the first child born in Missouri in 1832. Mary C. was born in 1833. Sarah was born in 1834, and Evaline in 1838. Virginia was born in 1840 and attended the Lexington Female Academy. Jackson A. was born in 1842 and married Sarah E. YOUNG in 1874. The last child was Orlando Junior, born in 1848.

Orlando died in 1875 leaving a will.

WILL OF ORLANDO BRADLEY

I Orlando Bradley of the county of Lafayette in the state of Missouri do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form as follows:

Item First It is my will that all my funeral expenses and just debts be fully paid off by my executors here after named.

Item 2nd. I will devise and bequeath to my beloved wife Susan D. Bradley during her natural life the real estate lying and being situated in the county of Lafayette and state of Missouri to wit...containing in all two hundred and seventy five acres more or less, which she is to have and to hold during her natural life and then to go and descend to the following named children, to wit: the east half of the south east quarter of section sixteen, also the north west of the north east quarter of section twenty-one, both in township fifty, range twenty-six, after the death of my said wife is to go and vest in my son Orlando Bradley and be his in...that the said described west half of the north west quarter of section fifteen after the death of my said wife is to

Ibid., April 27, 1911.
WILL OF ORLANDO BRADLEY
(Cont’d)

go to... in my daughter Virginia Bradley, and that the said
tract of land describe... heretofore sold by me after the death
of said wife I give and devise to my daughter Mary C. Bradley.
Item 3rd. I give will and devise to my son Orlando Bradley
eighty acres of land...
Item 4th. I will devise and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth
Houx the following described tracts or parcels of land to wit:
eighty acres...
Item 5th. I will and devise to my daughter Mary C. Bradley the
following real estate lying and being situated in the county of
Lafayette in the state of Missouri to wit:
sixty-seven acres also 19.97 acres...it being the same land
conveyed by deed from James W. Waddell to Orlando Bradley,
which deed is recorded in the recorder’s office in the county of
Lafayette in the state of Missouri at pages 329 & 330 in Deed
Book p no 1,...
Item Sixth. I will devise and bequeath to my daughter Sarah
M. Bradley the following real estate lying and being in the
county of Lafayette and state of Missouri to wit: 80 acres...
Item 7th. I will devise and bequeath to my daughter Virginia F.
Bradley the following real estate lying in the county of
Lafayette in the state of Missouri to wit: 70 acres...40
acres...and 70 acres after the death of my said wife...
containing two hundred acres.
Item 8th. Having heretofore deeded to my son Jackson Bradley
off of my farm two hundred and fifty eight acres that is all the
land I intend him to have...
Item 9th. I will devise and bequeath to my beloved wife all the
household and kitchen furniture, all the farming utensils,
wagons and plows, all machinery...used for carrying on the
farm...
Item 10th. I will devise and bequeath to my son Orlando out of
the mules on the farm four (4) of the best mules he to select the
same as soon after my decease as he may think proper...
Item 11th. I will and devise to each of my single daughters to
wit: Virginia F. Sarah and Mary C. each a horse for a riding
horse out of the horses herein before given to my wife...
Item 12th. I will and devise that all the rest of the stock on the
farm be sold by my executors hereinafter named at first sale at
such time as they may think best and upon such terms as they
deem best to the interest of my estate...
I do hereby appoint and constitute my wife Susan D.
Bradley and my sons Jackson Bradley and Orlando Bradley
executors of this my last will and testament with full power and
authority to execute the same and it is my request that they will
not be required to give bond for this execution of same. I
having full confidence that they will carry out this my will.
In witness where of I have hereto subscribed my name on
this the 10th day of February 1875.
Orlando Bradley (seal)
WILL OF ORLANDO BRADLEY

I, Orlando Bradley, of the County of Rutherford, in the State of Tennessee, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form as follows:

In the first place, I desire that none of my personal effects and just debts be sold or paid by my executors herein for reason.

In the second place, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Susannah Bradley, during her natural life, the following real estate, being one hundred acres in the County of Rutherford, and that of Wilson County, both half, and fifty dollars in gold or silver, if the same can be had and remain her to be paid off by you, when the last half of the land from the estate of said wife deceased, and the last half of the land and stock of said wife deceased, with the improvements of the land and stock of said wife deceased, with the improvements, shall amount in money from more than six acres, to the whole number of sixty acres, or six hundred dollars and twenty-five dollars per acre, which shall be laid out and bought during the natural life of said wife, and then to go into the hands of the following named children, to wit:

The First: The Ten and one half of all the land and stock of said wife deceased, with the improvements, after the death of my said wife, if land, and acres in the said my named land, to my daughter, Virginia Bradley, and to her heirs.

The Second: The ten and one half of the land and stock of said wife deceased, after the death of my said wife, if land, and acres in the said my named land, to my daughter, Nancy Bradley.

The Third: The ten and one half of the land and stock of said wife deceased, after the death of my said wife, if land, and acres in the said my named land, to my daughter, Mary Bradley.

The Fourth: The ten and one half of the land and stock of said wife deceased, after the death of my said wife, if land, and acres in the said my named land, to my daughter, Sarah Bradley.

The Fifth: The ten and one half of the land and stock of said wife deceased, after the death of my said wife, if land, and acres in the said my named land, to my daughter, Elizabeth Bradley.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of the month of the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and thirty-three.

[Signature]

Witnesses:

[Signature]

[Signature]
James Lusk BRADLEY was the seventh child of Reuben and Elizabeth (LUSK). He was born in 1804 and in 1824 he married Mary Craig HAYS.

A NOTED OLD VIRGINIA FAMILY
JAMES L. BRADLEY

The sixth of the family, James Lusk Bradley, married Mary Craig Hays, of Nashville, Tenn., the officiating clergyman being Rev. Stephen Bovell, a well known divine of the early part of the last century in this section. Their children were Mary, Jane, Sarah, Hattie Montgomery, Elizabeth, Reuben W., David Orestes, James H., Amanda, Anna Louise and John Milton, ten in all. Mary married Marshall M. Jones, Sarah Jane died young, David married Allsey Davis, and had two children, Catherine, who married G. B. Hamilton and Annie who married I. McNeec of Johnson City, Tenn.

James H. Bradley, of this family, married Sarah Sutton to whom one child was born, John O. Bradley, of Abingdon, the present county treasurer. John O. Bradley married Lucy Mason and they have four children, Charles, James, Sarah and Dora. James H. Bradley married twice, his second wife being Nancy Davis. They had no children. Amanda Patton Craig Bradley married first Thomas Davidson and their three children were, Thomas, Joseph Milton. To the second marriage to Wm. H. Hamilton one daughter was born and that daughter, Mary Maxwell, married William G. Hagy, and they had four children, Wilmer, Margaret, Lelia and Catherine.

Anna Louise Bradley married John B. Hamilton and their six children are: Thomas S., who married Aldine Clark: Lelia, who married Sam Aston Carson and have four children; Curtis who married Stella Honaker and have two children, Mary, who married Dr. T. B. Hollowman, of Itta Bena, Miss., and have four children, Milton, deceased; and Garland, who married Belle Birch, and have four children.

John Milton Bradley, who lives in Texas, married first Sally Hanby, having one son, Lee Bradley.


David Orastus BRADLEY, born in 1829 to James and Mary, married Alsey A. DAVIS in 1852. He died in 1880 and is buried in the Bradley-Fraley Cemetery. Alsey died in 1900 and is buried next to her husband.

Robert Emmet BRADLEY, the eighth child of Reuben Senior and Elizabeth (LUSK), became a lawyer. After his father died, he married Sarah J. ZIMMERMAN, the daughter of Abraham and Mary. Robert and Sarah moved into Reuben's house on Wolf Creek. They had three children, a daughter born and died in 1846 unnamed, a son born and died in 1847 unnamed, and another son born and died in 1849. They are buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery. Robert died in 1849 and he too is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery. Sarah married again after Robert died. Her second husband was John W. S. MORRISON. They moved to Texas.

The last child of Reuben and Elizabeth's was a son. He died in infancy.

A NOTED OLD VIRGINIA FAMILY
ROBERT E. BRADLEY

Robert Emmett Bradley, the seventh son of Reuben and Elizabeth, married Sarah J. Zimmerman and they lived at the old Reuben Bradley home on Wolf Creek, one mile west of Abingdon. He died Oct. 30, 1849. He was highly esteemed and at his death the county court and Masonic lodge passed appropriate resolutions thereon. He was a lawyer of considerable note. His widow married John W. S. Morrison of Lee county and moved to Texas. 6

William BRADLEY the seventh child of John Senior and Sarah (LILLARD) was born in 1774. He moved to Tennessee, probably with his sister Sarah Elizabeth RIDER, and settled in Blount county. He married Mary MURPHY in 1799. By 1802 he had married a second time to Mary CLAMPET. In 1828 he had married a third time to Elizabeth HODGEONS. It is not known if he had any children by any of these wives.

Amelia Bradley, the daughter of John Senior and Sarah (Lillard), was born in 1776. She married Isaac Fickle in 1795 and had seven children before Isaac died around 1810. Rachel Fickle, born in 1796, never married and died in 1865.

Abraham Bradley Fickle was born in 1798. He married first Margaret Rhea in 1821. They had two daughters rather late in their married life. Pamela was born in 1846 and Emily A. was born in 1854. Margaret died about 1855 as Abraham married Ellen Cummings in 1856.

Emily A. Fickle, the second daughter of Abraham and Margaret, married A. F. Hicks in 1876 and had Robert J. and Joseph Lee.

Abraham and Ellen had two daughters, Sarah J. born in 1858 died in 1859, and Rachel.

Isaac Junior was the third child born to Isaac and Amelia Fickle. He married Elizabeth Fleenor in 1831. They had eight children.

Isaac III was born in 1831 and in 1855 first married Louisa Whisker. They had six children; Isabella Catherine who married James M. Smith, Mary Elizabeth who married Kannady J. Tate and had Rosa B. Tate. Malvina Fickle was the third child, then Virginia who married Robert Worley having two children—William R. and Minerva S., Amelia E. Fickle married Ransom Holiday, Isaac Thomas who married Alice Doyle.

Isaac III then married Eliza Jane Andes in 1872 and had two children, Sarah and James H.

Reuben Bradley Fickle was the second child born to Isaac Jr. and Elizabeth (Fleenor). He married Sarah Eliza about 1850. Their daughter, Obedience, was born in 1850. On the 1850 census Reuben was only nineteen and living with his parents. Sarah Eliza was twelve years older than Reuben. The next child of Reuben Bradley and Sarah Eliza was Isaac, born in 1851. He died August 30, 1854. Rachel was born in 1854 and married John Worley in 1872. They had three children, Christopher, Nancy L., and Sarah. John Worley died in 1906 and is buried in Bethel Cemetery. Mary Elizabeth Fickle was born in 1860 and in 1874 she married John B. Witt Junior. They had three children, Henry N., Isabelle, and Virginia.


Mary was the first girl born to Isaac and Elizabeth in 1836. She married David Fleenor in 1854. He was the son of Isaac and Susan Fleenor. David and Mary had three children, John born in 1857, Robert E. and Walter.

Ephraim was the fifth child of Isaac and Elizabeth. He was born in 1839. Choosing not to marry until he was forty years old, he married Amanda Pippin in 1881. She was the daughter of Robert and Malinda.

There was a child born in 1841 to Isaac Jr. and Elizabeth, but evidently that child died as there is no record of it anywhere.

The next child was Austin, born in 1844. He never married. Last child was Amelia, named for Isaac's mother. She was born in 1846 and in 1889 married Joseph E. Fisher.
The fourth child of Isaac Senior and Amelia (BRADLEY) was John Bradley FICKLE born in 1804. He married Mary Martin FIELDS in 1830, probably in Russell county, Virginia as she was born there. John was a blacksmith and plied his trade in Lebanon township. John and Mary raised seven children.

Isaac Bradley, born in 1832, married Elizabeth D. GRAY in 1854. They had six children: Alice E. who married William T. THURMAN in 1877 having one child, Catherine born in 1878; Nancy M. born in 1857 who married Leonidas AISTROP in 1879 having a daughter in 1880; Margaret J. C., who married William A. AYERS in 1877, had seven children before she died in 1895; Lucy Aston born in 1867 never married and lived with various family members; Elizabeth D., born in 1870, married Johnson R. SHOEMAKER in 1890 and had Willie Glenn in 1891; Willie Gray, born in 1876, married Charles BROWNING who could have been a cousin.

ELIZABETH D. FICKLE

WILL

In the name of God. Amen.

I Elizabeth D. Fickle of Lebanon Russell County, Virginia being of sound mind and disposing memory do make publish and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form as follows. To wit-

FIRST: To my daughter Lucy Aston Fickle I devise and bequeath my house and lot situated lying and being on Church Street in the town of Lebanon Russell County, Virginia: Where I now reside during her natural life or so long as she shall remain unmarried but upon the marriage or death of my said daughter, Lucy Aston Fickle, whichever shall first happen, it is my will that my said house and lot afore mentioned shall pass... simple to my children to be equally divided amongst them, share and share alike. My two grand children Bettie L. Ayers and Margaret E. M. Ayers children of my deceased daughter Margaret J. Ayers. Taking the part or childs portion that would pass to their said mother were she alive.

SECOND: To my daughter Willie Gray Browning I bequeath my piano. April the 10th 1896.

Elizabeth D. Fickle

Elizabeth D. Fickle being of sound mind and disposing memory acknowledged the above to be her true last will and testament and signed the same in the presence of us and of eachother. C. K. Kernan

E. D. Gray

At a county court begun and held for Russell County at the court house thereof on the second day of June 1896. The last will and testament of Elizabeth D. Fickle, deceased was this day produced in court and proved by the oths of C K Kernan and E. D. Gray the two subscribing witnesses thereto: Who testified that they witnessed said will at the request of the testator and in her presence of her and in the presence of each other, whereupon said will was admitted to probate and ordered to be recorded.

A. Copy Teste: L. L. Bays, Clerk

Teste: L. L. Bays clerk

48
ELIZABETH D. FICKLE
WILL

In the Name of God Amen,
I, Elizabeth D. Fickle, of Lebanon Russell Circuit,
Virginia, being of sound mind and disposing memory to
make publish and declare this my last will and
testament in manner and form as follows: I will—
First, To my daughter, Lucy, Agatha Fickle, I devise one
leguath, my horse and my set dinner lying and being
in church street in the town of Lebanon Russell
County, Virginia: Where she now resides during her natural life
as long as she shall remain unmarried but upon
the marriage or death of my said daughter, Lucy, Agatha
Fickle, whichever shall first happen: I give my said house and lot aforementioned shall pass to
my daughter, Mary. To my children to be equally divided among
them, share and share alike. My two grand children Belita
Fay and Margaret F. M. Fay, children of my second
dughter, Margaret J. Fay. Taking the part or child for
whom that should fail to their said mother after their
death, To my daughter, Willet Fay, remaining I give
my horse. April the 10th 1896.

Elizabeth D. Fickle,

Elizabeth D. Fickle, being of sound mind and disposing
memory, acknowledged the above to be her true last
will and testament and signed the same in the
presence of me and of each other.

S. H. Kerman
C. H. Lively

At a county court begun and held for Russell
County at the court house thereon the second day of
August 1896. The last will and testament of Elizabeth
D. Fickle, deceased was this day produced in court and
proved by the oaths of C. H. Kerman and C. H. Lively the
two subscribing witnesses thereto: Who testified that they
witnessed said will at the request of the testator and
in his presence of her and to the presence of each
other. Wherupon said will was admitted to probate and
ordered to be recorded.

Copy made by C. I. Reed, C. H. Lively
Date: A. C. Page Clerk

49
Sarah S. FICKLE was the second child of John and Mary, born in 1834 she married John T. GRAY in 1864 (no known relation to Elizabeth D. her sister-in-law). John was from Lee county, Virginia.

Mary FICKLE was the third child born in 1837. She married Thompson N. TRUITT in 1854. He was from Orange county, North Carolina. They had three children John, James, and Alice.

John W. FICKLE was the fourth child born in 1839. He married Eleanor White FLEENOR in 1865 at Washington county, Virginia. They had nine children: William Jackson who married Nellie PRICETT in 1887 having at least seven children; Robert Bradley born in 1869; Laura A., born in 1870, married James T. SMITH in 1892.

Mary Morgan FICKLE, born in 1873, married John Gordon HAGY in 1893, moved to Tennessee and had at least four children, one of which was Gordon Fickle HAGY who married Dorothy KING in 1936.


The fifth child of John Bradley and Mary (FIELDS) FICKLE was Hiram. He was born in 1843. The sixth child was Martha E. born in 1846. She married Thomas HENDRICKS in 1872. Robert W. was the last child of John and Mary born in 1850.

Jacob was the fifth child born to Isaac Senior and Amelia (BRADLEY) FICKLE. He was born in 1804 and married Barbara BRYANT in 1829 in Wythe county, Virginia. They had at least six children born between 1831 and 1840.

Naomi Wells FICKLE was the sixth child born to Isaac and Amelia (BRADLEY) in 1806. She married Samuel Vance KELLER in 1842. Samuel, born in 1807, was the son of Samuel and Jane (VANCE) KELLER. Samuel Junior and Naomi Wells had at least two children.

Sarah Lillard FICKLE was the last child born to Isaac and Amelia (BRADLEY). She was born in 1808 and married Nathan E. CALDWELL in 1841.

Amelia (BRADLEY) FICKLE lived with her daughter Rachel after her husband died. She died in 1848 leaving a will.

WILL OF MILLY FICKLE

Know all persons by these presents that I Milley Fickel of the county of Washington and state of Virginia being of sound mind and disposing memory do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following to wit:

1st I desire that my body shall be decently interred after my death.

2nd I desire that the tract of land upon which I now live shall be equally divided among my children, according to quantity and quality with this only exception, that my daughter Rachel Fickel is to have ten acres of said land, in addition to her equal share, so laid off as to include all the buildings and the springs near the dwelling house. It being my wish to give said Rachel Fickel this ten acres and its improvements over and above her equal share in my lands.
3rd I desire that my personal property shall be divided as follows without any sale to be made of any part of my estate, to wit: my daughter Rachel shall have one choice horse and one choice cow out of my stock at my death, to be selected by her, all my household and kitchen furniture farming utensils and loom, and four choice head of sheep and poultry. My daughter Naomi W. Keller shall have my slave Lindy now in her possession. My daughter Sarah L. Caldwell shall have my slave Mary now under her control, and my daughter Rachel Fickel shall have the choice of the remainder of my slaves, after Rachel's choice, then the balance of my slaves and the residue of my personal property, after paying my just debts and funeral expenses, shall be equally divided among my sons, by valuation among themselves and in the event they cannot agree, then by three persons to be selected by my nephew Robert E. Bradley.

4th Should my daughter Rachel Fickel choose my slave Dinah her youngest child shall go with her (Dinah) and in that event Rachel Fickel shall take care of and support my old and decrepit slave Prince during his life, it being my intention that Rachel shall support Prince for the said child which Rachel is to have if she chooses Dinah.

5th I do hereby revoke all other and former wills and I ... by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this the 1st day of October 1846.

Her

signed sealed published and Milley X Fickel
declared by Milley Fickel as Mark
and for her last will & Testament
in the presence & hearing of us
who at her request & in her presence
have subscribed our names as witnesses
John L Bradley
Benjm F. Zimerman
Robert E. Bradley

At a court held for Washington County the 24th day of January 1848

The last will and testament of Milley Fickle deceased was exhibited in court and proved by the oath of John L Bradley and Robert E Bradley two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.
Abraham BRADLEY was the last child born to John and Sarah in 1778. He married Elizabeth VANCE in 1801. She was the daughter of Samuel and Margaret (LAUGHLIN) VANCE born in 1782. In 1803 Samuel and Margaret sold to Abraham and Elizabeth a tract of land.
LAND TRANSACTION

In the County of _____________

The undersigned, John Doe, pastor of the church of _____________, do hereby sell and assign to the said Samuel Brown, a tract of land lying and being in the town of _____________, containing ________ acres, more or less, bounded as follows:

The said tract of land is located on the west side of _____________ Road, and is bounded on the north by the north line of the town of _____________, on the south by the south line of the town of _____________, on the east by the east line of the town of _____________, and on the west by the west line of the town of _____________.

Witness whereof, the said John Doe, has hereunto set his hand and sealed this day of ________, in the year ________.

John Doe, ____________

Samuel Brown, ____________
LAND TRANSACTION

THIS INDENTURE made the seventeenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and three between Samuel Vance of Washington county in the Commonwealth of Virginia and Margaret his wife of the one part and Abraham Bradley of the same place of the other part Witnesseth that the said Samuel Vance and Margaret his wife for and in consideration of the sum of eight hundred and thirty three dollars and one third of a dollar in gold and silver money to them will and truly in hand paid by he the said Abraham Bradley, the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge have granted bargained, and sold, and by these presents do grant, bargain and sell unto the said Abraham Bradley and to his heirs and assigns. All that certain tract, piece or parcel of land situated in the county of Washington aforesaid and bounded and described as followeth viz.: beginning at a small birchey, and maple standing on the south west side of Spring Creek and near the bank there of and running thence with land of Robert Preston (and with the present position of the magnetical midle) south sixty two degrees west one hundred and eight poles to a dead white oak on original corner and standing between two marked hickories thence by land of said Robert Preston and other land of said Abraham Bradley south five degrees east one hundred and fifty poles to a white oak with a broken top on the south side of a ridge thence with other land of the said Samuel Vance the following courses and distances (viz) south forty three degrees east thirty poles to a small white oak, walnut and hickories standing on the north side of the knobbs north fifty three degrees east one hundred and sixty poles to three white oaks standing on the north east side of the aforesaid spring creek north seven degrees west(crossing said creek) seventy eight poles to a white oak north sixty six degrees west six poles to a maple and ash standing on the south west bank of said creek and then up the same with the...thereof to the...beginning containing one hundred and forty five acres and forty eight poles of land together with the...and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise...to have and to hold the above mentioned and described tract, piece or parcel of land with the appurtenances unto the said Abraham Bradley his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behalf of him the said Abraham Bradley his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Samuel Vance for himself his executors and administrators doth covenant promise and grant to and with the said Abraham Bradley his heirs and assigns by these presents that he the said Samuel Vance and his heirs the above described tract piece or parcel of land unto the said Abraham Bradley his heirs and assigns against him the said Samuel Vance and his heirs

54
and against all and any other person or persons whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim shall and will WARRANT and forever defend by these presents IN WITNESS whereof said parties to these presents have interchangeably set their hands and seals hereunto the day and year first above written. Sealed and delivered in the presence of sd

Samuel Vance, L.S.
Margaret Vance, L.S.

At a court held for Washington county the 17th day of August 1803 above named Samuel Vance and Margaret his wife she having been first examined privately as the law directs and ordered to be recorded.

Attest
D. Campbell DC

There were two children born to Abraham and Elizabeth. Samuel was born in 1804 and died before 1820. Sarah Margaret was born in 1810 and married Thomas W. BARKSDALE in 1833. They had one child, Louisa born in 1835.

Elizabeth (VANCE) BRADLEY died prior to 1820 and Abraham married a second time in 1821. His second wife was Mary FULKERSON. She was born in 1781 and was the daughter of James and Mary (VAN HOOK).

Abraham and Mary had two children, Abraham Fulkerson and John Lillard. Abraham Fulkerson BRADLEY married Sarah KIRBY in 1846. Undoubtedly Sarah died in childbirth in 1847 as Abraham F. married Mary E. WALLACE in 1848. James Wallace BRADLEY was born in January of 1850 and died in June 1858. W. P. was born in 1853 and died in 1858. Lavina J. was born in 1854. She married Arnold SIMPSON in 1875 and moved to Texas. Charles S. B. was born in 1857 and died in 1858.

Mary Frances, born in 1867, married Robert Claude CRAIG in 1888. Robert CRAIG, D. D. S., was born in 1864 the son of Dr. Robert C. CRAIG Senior and Margaret J. To Mary and Robert were born four children; Edwin R. who married Etta GIBSON, Roland, Fern, Robert Eugene. Edwin R. and Etta had at least three children, Ruth and James are the only two known.

John Lillard BRADLEY was the second son of Abraham and Mary (FULKERSON). In 1849 he married Susannah R. MC CONNELL. They had ten children.

Abraham McConnell BRADLEY, the first child, was born in 1851. In 1881 he married Bettie G. GRANT. They had five children; Susan who married A. W. BUHRMAN, Martha Grant who married C. T. RUSH, John Lillard never married, Abraham McConnell Junior never married, Hugh married Edna HONAKER.

Mary C. BRADLEY was the second child of John Lillard and Susannah. She married Theophilis M. CLAPP in 1874 and had two children, John Bradley and Earl.

The third child was Thomas Graham born in 1854. He married Alice Josephine COLLINS in 1874 at Henry county, Missouri. They had three children, Collins, Pauline who married ________ LOVE.
Lura who married Colonel Samuel Vance FULKERSON at Grayson county, Texas. Thomas moved his family to Grayson county.

The next child of John Lillard and Susannah was Samuel. He died before 1880 unmarried. John D., born in 1858 died in 1858.

Susan R. was the sixth child of John Lillard and Susannah. She married Thomas J. GILLIAM in 1883 having at least two children.

There was an unnamed child born and died in 1862. Rose Anne was born in 1864. In 1885 she married William T. MC CONNELL. They had five children; Arthur, Floyd, John Thomas, Mary, Pauline.

Paul was the ninth child, born in 1867, he married Mary LEWIS. Carl A. was the last child of John Lillard and Susannah. He married Minnie CECIL and moved to Oklahoma.

Abraham died in 1846 leaving a will.

**WILL OF ABRAHAM BRADLEY**

I Abram Bradley of the county of Washington and state of Virginia being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and publish this as my last will and testament

-First - I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses is punctually paid

-Second - I leave and bequeath to my wife Polly, during her natural life, the plantation known as and called the Thomas Fulkerson place excepting about twenty five acres to be taken off the rest and of the said place, and separated there from by a line commencing at some rocks near the road, the beginning corner of said tract, and running thence... also the forty acres of land lying south of the place afore mentioned, and which was also purchased by me of said Thomas Fulkerson - also my negro man Bob and negro woman Becky, and her two sons Andrew and Joe - I also give to my wife Polly, the privilege of a room either in the house we now live in or the house on the place hereafter bequeathed to my son Abram F. for herself...I also will and bequeath to my said wife Polly and to her heirs...her choice of two horses, four cows, six sheep and fifteen of my hogs - I also will and direct that my executors hereinafter named, immediately after my death, place the sum of one thousand dollars at interest... on good security, during the natural life of my wife Polly, the interest of which sum I direct shall be paid over to my said wife during her natural life.

-Third - I will and bequeath to my son, Abram F. Bradley, and to his heirs forever - the plantation on which he at present resides, being the same purchased by me of Abram Fulkerson - The piece of the Thomas Fulkerson place herein before excepted in the devise to my wife Polly - The tract of land of two hundred acres lying on the Brushey ridge south of and adjoining the old tract afore named, being the same purchased by me of Jacob Miller - The land conveyed to me by Catherine and Peter Hanley - The land conveyed to me by Abram and Thomas Fulkerson executors of Mary Fulkerson, deceased - The piece of land conveyed to me by said Abram and Thomas Fulkerson - The saw mill tract conveyed to me by Abram Fulkerson - The eighteen acres of land lying near the head of
WILL OF ABRAHAM BRADLEY

(Cont’d)

the Race...patented to me - and the balance of the land which I purchased of Samuel Smith,...containing in the whole between ten and twelve hundred acres, and which I estimate as being worth fifteen thousand dollars -I have heretofore given to my said son Abram F, a negro man named Bob worth f250.00 a negro woman Mary and her two children worth f550.00 a negro man Peter, worth...and a negro boy Bob worth f300.00...

-Fourth - I will and bequeath to my son John L Bradley and to his heirs forever -The tract of land on which I now reside...purchased by me of John Mitchell, also the six acres of land lying adjoining the same on the east side of Casseys branch...purchased of Robert Craig and the balance...tract of land purchased...of Andrew Willoughby, not sold and conveyed making...about seven hundred and fifty acres and which I estimate as being worth fifteen thousand dollars

-Fifth - I will and bequeath to my grand-daughter Louisa Barksdale daughter of my deceased daughter Sally, my tract of land containing two hundred acres, lying and being near the town of Greenville in the county of Mechenburg and state of Kentucky. But should my said granddaughter...depart this life before attaining age leaving no child...living, then I will and direct...the said land...be equally divided between my said two sons or their heirs - At the death of my wife Polly, I also will and bequeath to my said granddaughter...the thousand dollars herein directed to be placed at interest for the benefit of my wife, provided the said Louisa shall then have a child...living - But should...Louisa at the death of my wife, not have...children living, then I will and bequeath... to my friend Jacob Lynch, in trust for the following purpose, to wit: the...thousand dollars...kept at interest until...Louisa Barksdale shall have a living child...But should...Louisa Barksdale depart this life without...a child...the...thousand dollars and its interest, if any, be equally divided between my two sons or their heirs

-Sixth - I will and direct that no sale be made...after my death, equally divided between my two sons Abram F and John L or their heirs...

-Seventh - I hereby constitute and appoint my two sons Abram F and John L Bradley ...friends David Baltzell and Jacob Lynch executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all previous wills or testaments by me made - In testament who of I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal this fourth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six -

Abram Bradley (seal)
In 1953 an application was made to the National Society of the Children of the American Revolution in Washington, D. C. by Patricia King HAGY the granddaughter of Mary Morgan (FICKLE) HAGY.
APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Virginia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society</td>
<td>Isaac Campbell Preston</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>National Number</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name of Applicant</td>
<td>Patricia King Hagy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence Number</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DESCENDANT OF

John Bradley

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and the application.

[Signatures]

Junior President Local Society
President Local Society
Secretary Local Society
Registrar Local Society
ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

REFERENCES, by Volume and Page, must be given to the documentary, or other authorities upon which you found your record, for Revolutionary Service. Reference to membership in other Revolutionary Societies is not sufficient for proof of service.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Private under Capt. Sam Shelby - Revolutionary War (Annals of Tenn.) Pp. 114

Historic Sullivan - Keylan, Pg. 45

Battle of Posis Pleasant on the Great Kanawha: Incarnate of original muster roll of first volunteers company to leave Sullivan County, 7 Oct., 1774. War with Indians.

John Bradley was with Shelby at the Battle of Posis Pleasant.

Summer's History of Southwest Virginia, Pp. 151

D.A.R. National Number 16043

Mary Morgan Shidell Peggy
### APPLICATION (Cont'd)

**CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR**

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Dates of Birth</th>
<th>To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Bradley 1776</td>
<td>10-1-1780 - 1788</td>
<td>Married to 1st wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12-25-1788 - 1790</td>
<td>Married to 2nd wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Bradley 1759</td>
<td>7-18-1800</td>
<td>Married to John Hunger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Bradley 1801</td>
<td>1-15-1821</td>
<td>Married to Joseph Hunger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bradley</td>
<td>1-12-1821</td>
<td>Married to Mary Hunger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Bradley</td>
<td>(deceased) 1-12-1919</td>
<td>Married to John Riddle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Bradley</td>
<td>12-12-1831</td>
<td>Married to Joseph Riddle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bradley, Jr.</td>
<td>12-12-1857</td>
<td>Married to Isaac Stocke</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Signature of applicant**: Must be in applicant’s own handwriting.

**Name of applicant**: Signed by parents or guardian when applicant is too young to sign.

---

**m**

**CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR**

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Dates of Birth</th>
<th>To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Bradley 1776</td>
<td>10-1-1780 - 1788</td>
<td>Married to 1st wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12-25-1788 - 1790</td>
<td>Married to 2nd wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Bradley 1759</td>
<td>7-18-1800</td>
<td>Married to John Hunger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Bradley 1801</td>
<td>1-15-1821</td>
<td>Married to Joseph Hunger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bradley</td>
<td>1-12-1821</td>
<td>Married to Mary Hunger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Bradley</td>
<td>(deceased) 1-12-1919</td>
<td>Married to John Riddle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Bradley</td>
<td>12-12-1831</td>
<td>Married to Joseph Riddle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bradley, Jr.</td>
<td>12-12-1857</td>
<td>Married to Isaac Stocke</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Signature of applicant**: Must be in applicant’s own handwriting.

**Name of applicant**: Signed by parents or guardian when applicant is too young to sign.
LINEAGE

1. Patricia Hazen was the daughter of...

2. Jordan Fickle was the child of...

3. John Fickle was the child of...

4. John Fickle was the child of...

5. John Fickle was the child of...

6. John Fickle was the child of...

7. Sarah Fickle was the child of...

8. Mary Wells was the child of...

9. Wells was the child of...

I, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from...

who was born in...

and died in...

His place of residence during the Revolution was...

I was born...

State of...

All dates must be given by month, day and year wherever possible, and given names must be stated in full.

1. I am the daughter of...

2. Jordan Fickle was born on...

3. John Fickle was born on...

4. John Fickle was born on...

5. John Fickle was born on...

6. John Fickle was born on...

7. Sarah Fickle was born on...

8. Mary Wells was born on...

9. Wells was born on...
THE BRADLEY FAMILY

GENEALOGY

PART II
STATISTICAL INFORMATION
ON
JOHN BRADLEY SR AND SARAH LILLARD

JOHN BRADLEY SR
Born: About 1743 - Augusta County, VA
Died: 18 January 1817 - Washington County, VA
He was the son of John and Elizabeth Bradley. He is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.

SARAH LILLARD
Born: About 1744 - Probably Augusta County, VA
Died: 1 May 1821 - Washington County, VA
She was the daughter of James and Nancy (WELLS) LILLARD.
She is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.

FIRST GENERATION CHILDREN OF JOHN BRADLEY SR AND SARAH LILLARD

1. SARAH ELIZABETH BRADLEY
   Born: About 1762 - Washington County, VA
   Died: About 1840 - Blount County, TN
   Married: About 1780 - Probably Washington County, VA
   Husband: JOHN RIDER SR
   Born: About 1755 - Lee County, VA
   Died: October 1834 - Blount County, TN
   (Children: See page 67).

2. NANCY BRADLEY
   Born: 9 November 1764 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 14 February 1857 - Morgan County, IL
   Married: About 1782 - Probably Washington County, VA
   Husband: JOSEPH VANCE
   Born: 11 February 1753 - Virginia
   Died: 1 February 1838 - McDonough County, IL
   Nancy is buried in Arcadia Cemetery in Morgan County.
   Joseph is buried in Liberty Cemetery in McDonough County.
   See Vance Book for family.
3. **JAMES BRADLEY**

   Born: About 1766 - Washington County, VA  
   Died: About 1826 - Monroe County, TN  
   1st Married: 2 February 1790 - Washington County, VA  
   1st Wife: NAOMI WELLS  
   Born: About 1772 - Washington County, VA  
   Died: About 1806 - Washington County, VA  
   She is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.  
   2nd Married: 16 December 1808 - Washington County, VA  
   2nd Wife: JANE COLVILLE HAYS  
   Born: Unknown  
   Died: Before 1820 - Washington County, VA  
   3rd Married: About 1822 - Unknown  
   3rd Wife: ELIZABETH COLVIN  
   (Children: See page 140).

4. **JOHN BRADLEY JR**

   Born: About 1768 - Washington County, VA  
   Died: Unknown - Probably Blount County, TN

5. **REUBEN BRADLEY**

   Born: About 1770 - Washington County, VA  
   Died: 6 June 1844 - Washington County, VA  
   1st Married: 10 March 1789 - Washington County, VA  
   1st Wife: ELIZABETH LUSK  
   Born: About 1770 - Washington County, VA  
   Died: Before 1810 - Washington County, VA  
   She was the daughter of William and Margaret (VANCE) LUSK.  
   2nd Married: 14 October 1817 - Washington County, VA  
   2nd Wife: MARY HANLEY  
   Born: About 1776 - Washington County, VA  
   Died: Before 1850 - Washington County, VA  
   (Children: See page 160).

6. **ABRAHAM BRADLEY**

   Born: About 1772 - Washington County, VA  
   Died: 20 October 1846 - Washington County, VA  
   1st Married: 15 January 1801 - Washington County, VA  
   1st Wife: ELIZABETH VANCE  
   Born: About 1782 - Washington County, VA  
   Died: Before 1820 - Washington County, VA  
   She was the daughter of Samuel and Margaret (LAUGHLIN) VANCE.  
   2nd Married: 20 August 1821 - Washington County, VA  
   2nd Wife: MARY FULKERSON  
   Born: About 1781 - Washington County, VA  
   Died: 15 September 1858 - Washington County, VA  
   She was the daughter of James and Mary (VAN HOOK) FULKERSON.  
   (Children of both marriages: See page 192).
7. WILLIAM BRADLEY
   Born: About 1774 - Washington County, VA
   Died: Unknown - Probably Bradley County, TN
   1st Married: 24 June 1799 - Blount County, TN
   1st Wife: MARY MURPHY
   Born: About 1784 - Blount County, TN
   Died: Before 1802 - Blount County, TN
   She was the daughter of Thomas.
   2nd Married: 20 October 1802 - Blount County, TN
   2nd Wife: MARY CLAMPET
   Born: Unknown
   Died: Before 1827 - Blount County, TN
   3rd Married: 22 January 1828 - Blount County, TN
   3rd Wife: ELIZABETH HODGEONS
   Bradley County, Tennessee was named for William.

8. AMELIA BRADLEY
   Born: About 1777 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 14 January 1848 - Washington County, VA
   Married: 12 May 1795 - Washington County, VA
   Husband: ISAAC FICKLE SR
   Born: About 1778 - Baltimore County, MD
   Died: Before 1810 - Washington County, VA
   He was the son of Abraham and Rachel.
   (Children: See page 199).

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BRADLEY SR
SECOND GENERATION
CHILDREN
OF
JOHN RIDER SR
AND
SARAH ELIZABETH BRADLEY

1. SARAH KATE ELIZABETH RIDER
   Born: About 1781 - Washington County, VA
   Died: Before 1870 - Bradley County, TN
   Married: 15 February 1800 - Blount County, TN
   Husband: JOHN BEATY
   Born: About 1780 - North Carolina
   Died: Before 1850 - Bradley County, TN
   He was the son of Robert and Margaret.
   (Children: See page 71).
2. **NANCY RIDER**
   - **Born:** 4 February 1783 - Washington County, VA
   - **Died:** 2 August 1855 - Blount County, TN
   - **Married:** About 1803 - Blount County, TN
   - **Husband:** JOHN BLACK
   - **Born:** 7 November 1776 - Iredell County, NC
   - **Died:** 29 June 1845 - Blount County, TN
   - Both John and Nancy are buried in Baker Presbyterian Cemetery. John was the son of Joseph.
   - **(Children: See page 74).**

3. **AUSTIN AUGUSTINE RIDER**
   - **Born:** About 1785 - Washington County, VA
   - **Died:** after 1851 - Flint District, OK/IT
   - **Married:** About 1808 - East Cherokee Indian Nation
   - **Wife:** MARY PAULINE STARR
   - **Born:** 15 September 1795 - East Cherokee Indian Nation
   - **Died:** Unknown - OK/IT
   - Mary was a full blood Cherokee. She was the daughter of Caleb and Nancy (HARLAN).
   - **(Children: See page 75).**

4. **ALEXANDER RIDER**
   - **Born:** About 1787 - Washington County, VA
   - **Died:** January 1872 - Monroe County, TN
   - **1st Married:** About 1817 - Monroe County, TN
   - **1st Wife:** Unknown (Possibly Indian)
   - **Born:** About 1798 - Unknown
   - **Died:** About 1839 - Monroe County, TN
   - **2nd Married:** 7 July 1842 - Monroe County, TN
   - **2nd Wife:** MARTHA YOUNG
   - **Born:** About 1818 - Monroe County, TN
   - **Died:** Unknown - Monroe County, TN
   - Martha was the daughter of Robert and Nancy (SMITH).
   - **(Children: See page 78).**

5. **JOHN RIDER JR**
   - **Born:** About 1790 - Blount County, TN
   - **Died:** January 1870 - Monroe County, TN
   - **Married:** 8 March 1821 - Blount County, TN
   - **Wife:** DORCAS THOMPSON
   - **Born:** About 1802 - Blount County, TN
   - **Died:** Before 1850 - Monroe County, TN
   - She was the daughter of Samuel and Ellen.
   - **(Children: See page 81).**
ALEXANDER RIDER
WILL

[Handwritten text not legible]
ALEXANDER RIDER
WILL

ALEXANDER RIDER deceased.
In the name of God Amen.

I, Alexander Rider, being of sound mind and memory
and knowing the uncertainty of life and the certainty
of death do make and publish this my last will and
testament.

First: I give my soul to God and my body to be buried
- I direct that my funeral expenses and all my debts, if
any be paid as soon after my death as possible out of
any moneys that I may die possessed of: or may give
into the hands of my executors.

2nd: I give and bequeath to my wife Martha Rider
during her life, all of my personal property of my
discretion, But in case I should outlive her then at my
death it is to be equally divided between my five
daughters viz. Mary Ann Hunt or her heirs. Elizabeth
Rider, Mary Rider, Martha Rider and Salina
Rider......Mary Ann Hunt is not to have any part of the
household property nor anything that my wife and her
four daughters may accumulate......after my death - I
also give to my wife Martha Rider this tract or piece
of land known as......with farm and direct that she sell
the same as soon as possible after my death......and the
remaining......to enable her to school my two youngest
daughters......

3rd Having four sons at home and around me = viz. S
Rider, Alexander Rider, Robert Rider and Austin
Rider they are provided for in the sale of my lands to
them = I also have my two sons and one daughter in
the West viz. = James Rider & Wm Rider and Sarah C.
Peck and one daughter near me, Nancy Ann
Hunt......having provided for them in the sale of my
lands also for my four daughters who are at home...
S R Rider is to pay Sarah C. Peck and Martha A.
Rider five dollars each, Alexander Rider Jr. will pay to
Elizabeth Rider and Nancy Ann Hunt five dollars
each, Robert Rider will pay to James Rider and Mary
Rider five dollars each and Austin Rider will pay to
Wm Rider and Salina Rider five dollars each the
above payments to be made soon after my death
having provided for the above amount in the sale of
my lands.

Alexander Rider
August 13, 1871

Robert R Winn

Witnesses
S E McCallum
1. JOHN BEATY  
Born: About 1806 - Blount County, TN  
Died: Before 1900 - Bradley County, TN  
Married: About 1840 - Bradley County, TN  
Wife: HARRIET  
Born: About 1818 - North Carolina  
Died: Before 1870 - Bradley County, TN  
(Children: See page 82).

2. JAMES BEATY  
Born: 3 February 1807 - Blount County, TN  
Died: 3 August 1883 - Bradley County, TN  
Married: 21 April 1833 - Blount County, TN  
Wife: MARY ANN SPRADLING  
Born: About 1812 - Blount County, TN  
Died: About 1861 - Bradley County, TN  
(Children: See page 83).

3. SARAH BEATY  
Born: About 1812 - Blount County, TN  
She was living in Tipton County, TN.

4. THOMAS BEATY  
Born: About 1815 - Blount County, TN  
No further information.

5. MARGARET BEATY  
Born: About 1818 - Blount County, TN  
No further information.

6. ELIZABETH BEATY  
Born: About 1820 - Blount County, TN  
She never married.

7. DORCAS BEATY  
Born: About 1822 - Blount County, TN  
She never married.
JAMES BEATY
WILL

James Beatty's Will

I, James Beatty of Bradley County, Tennessee,
undertaking in the 10th Civil District of said County,
do hereby make and publish this my last Will and Testament, the name
of God being.

Firstly, the following named heirs from my
body, to wit: Nicholas Beatty being the
father, and Thomas Beatty, Clara Beatty,
John Beatty, Susan Beatty, former
Beaty Margaret Beatty, former Margaret
Beatty, James Beatty, Elizabeth Beatty,
former Elizabeth Beatty, Mary Fordell. Beatty,
former Forma Beatty, Mary Fordell Beatty,
now unto the above
named heirs, I will and bequeath one
dollar each out of my real and personal
effects.

Secondly, I will and bequeath unto
my daughters, to wit: Martha Beatty,
Sarah Beatty, Rebecca Beatty, former
Rebecca Beatty, and it is my will and desire that
Sarah Beatty, former Rebecca Beatty shall
have her interest as heir at law of my body.

Thirdly, it is my will and desire that the last
named three heirs of my body have all
my real personal effects to be shared
with the above named heirs.

Fourthly, I hereby and do declare
that at my death, all my real and
personal effects and all my just
debts shall be paid.

Fifthly, I hereby make this be the last
marriage. Herefore this be my residuary
and testament.
JAMES BEATY  
WILL  

I James Beaty of Bradley County Tennessee residing  
in the 10th Civil District of said County and State do  
by these presents do make and publish this my last  
will and testament. In the name of God Amen.  

Item First The following named heirs of my body to  
wit: Nicholas Beaty & heirs now residing in Texas.  
Thomas L. Beaty, Elvira Beaty, John Beaty, Susan C.  
Lea formerly Susan C. Beaty, Margaret Smith  
formerly Margaret Beaty, James Beaty, Caldonia  
Green formerly Caldonia Beaty, Mary Fordilla Trotter  
formerly Mary Fordilla Beaty now unto the above  
named heirs I will and Bequeath one dollar each out  
of any real and personal effects.  

Item Second I will and bequeath unto my three  
daughters to wit: Martha Beaty, Dorcas Beaty,  
Saloma Hickman formerly Saloma Beaty and it is my  
will and desire if said Saloma Hickman shall marry  
again that her son by said Hickman shall have her  
interest as heir at law of my body. Now it is my will  
and desire that the last named three heirs of my body  
have all my real personal effects to be shared and  
shared alike in all real and personal effects that I now  
own in said County and State except forty acres of  
land which I wish to dispose of myself.  

Item Third It is my will and so declare that at my  
death that my burial and funeral expenses and all my  
just debts be paid.  

Item Fourth It is my will that the last named three  
heirs hold my real estate jointly as long as they live  
and not to be sold if either of them marry and it is  
intended in so doing that they each have a house as  
long as they live.  

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and  
affixed my seal on the 25th day of August 1882.  
Witnesses J. W. Hicks  
A. J. White signed  
James Beaty Sr  

73
THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY
THIRD GENERATION
CHILDREN
OF
JOHN BLACK SR
AND
NANCY RIDER

1. ELIZABETH BLACK
Born: About 1805 - Blount County, TN
Died: Unknown - Blount County, TN
Married: About 1825 - Blount County, TN
Husband: JOHN LOGAN
Born: About 1795 - Unknown
Died: Before 1850 - Blount County, TN
(Children: See page 88).

2. JOSEPH BLACK
Born: About 1807 - Blount County, TN
Died: Unknown - Monroe County, TN
Married: 24 October 1830 - Blount County, TN
Wife: MARY HAMMONTREE
Born: About 1810 - Blount County, TN
Died: Unknown - Monroe County, TN
They had at least four children born in Monroe County,
a female born in 1832 and three males.

3. JOHN M. BLACK JR
Born: About 1809 - Blount County, TN
Died: Unknown - Blount County, TN
Married: About 1838 - North Carolina
Wife: ELIZABETH E. RHEA
Born: About 1818 - North Carolina
Died: Unknown - Blount County, TN
Elizabeth was the daughter of James and Mary.
(Children: See page 89).

4. MARY ALEVA BLACK
Born: 6 August 1811 - Blount County, TN
Died: 18 September 1875 - Blount County, TN
Married: 1 June 1831 - Blount County, TN
Husband: JOSEPH BEALS
Born: 25 February 1810 - Blount County, TN
Died: 4 September 1880 - Blount County, TN
Both are buried in Friends Cemetery. He was
the son of Solomon and Catherine (HARROLD).
(Children: See page 90).
5. **JANE BLACK**  
   Born: About 1813 - Blount County, TN  
   No further information.

6. **NANCY ANN BLACK**  
   Born: About 1815 - Blount County, TN  
   Died: Before 1880 - Blount County, TN  
   Married: 21 May 1846 - Blount County, TN  
   Husband: JOHN GRIFFITTS  
   Born: About 1804 - Blount County, TN  
   Died: Before 1880 - Blount County, TN  
   John had five children by his first marriage.  
   (Children: See page 91).

7. **MARTHA BLACK**  
   Born: About 1817 - Blount County, TN  
   Died: Unknown - Blount County, TN  
   Married: 2 June 1842 - Blount County, TN  
   Husband: RICHARD REAGAN  
   Born: About 1822 - Blount County, TN  
   Died: Unknown - Blount County, TN  
   Richard was probably the son of Richard.  
   (Children: See page 92).

8. **JAMES A. BLACK**  
   Born: 29 October 1819 - Blount County, TN  
   Died: 5 April 1896 - Blount County, TN  
   Married: 30 September 1852 - Blount County, TN  
   Wife: RACHEL C. THOMPSON  
   Born: 26 September 1819 - Blount County, TN  
   Died: 5 April 1896 - Blount County, TN  
   Both are buried in Oakland Methodist Cemetery.  
   She was the daughter of Samuel and Ellen.  
   (Children: See page 92).

THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY  

THIRD GENERATION  
CHILDREN  
OF  
AUSTIN AUGUSTINE RIDER  
AND  
MARY PAULINE STARR

1. **JOHN AUSTIN RIDER**  
   Born: About 1810 - Cherokee Indian Nation, TN  
   Died: 4 April 1854 - Flint District, OK/IT  
   Married: About 1840 - Flint District, OK/IT  
   Wife: RACHEL SMITH
Bom: Unknown - Tennessee
Died: 20 June 1864 - Flint District, OK/IT
She was the daughter of Archilla and Akie (FIELDS).
(Children: See page 94).

2. ELIZABETH RIDER
Born: About 1812 - Cherokee Indian Nation, TN
Died: About 1860 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
Married: About 1830 - Flint District, OK/IT
Husband: SMITH
No further information.

3. CALEB STARR RIDER
Born: About 1814 - Cherokee Indian Nation, TN
Died: About 1860 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
Married: About 1841 - Probably III District, OK/IT
Wife: CHARLOTTE CORDRAY
Born: Unknown
Died: 28 August 1879 - III District, OK/IT
Caleb is believed known as Whitemankiller.
(Children: See page 95).

4. NANCY RIDER
Born: About 1816 - Cherokee Indian Nation, TN
Died: Before 1906 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
Married: About 1834 - Flint District, OK/IT
Husband: THOMPSON
No further information.

5. THOMAS LEWIS RIDER
Born: 3 April 1818 - Cherokee Indian Nation, TN
Died: In Civil War 1862
Married: About 1834 - Tennessee
Wife: AMELIA ALBERTY
Born: Unknown
Died: Before 1895 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
(Children: See page 96).

6. BLUFORD WEST RIDER
Born: About 1820 - Cherokee Indian Nation, TN
Died: About 1853 - Going Snake District, OK/IT
No further information.

7. EZEKIEL RIDER
Born: About 1822 - Cherokee Indian Nation, TN
Died: About 1846 - Flint District, OK/IT
1st Married: About 1837 - Flint District, OK/IT
1st Wife: ALSEY RATT
Born: Unknown
Died: About 1838 - Flint District, OK/IT
2nd Married: About 1839 - Flint District, OK/IT
2nd Wife: Unknown
(Children of Both Marriages: See page 97).
8. EMILY RIDER
   Born: About 1824 - Cherokee Indian Nation, TN
   Died: About 1834 - Cherokee Indian Nation, TN

9. SEWELL RIDER
   Born: About 1826 - Cherokee Indian Nation, TN
   Died: About 1844 - Flint District, OK/IT

10. CHARLES AUGUSTUS RIDER
    Born: 28 November 1829 - Cherokee Indian Nation, TN
    Died: 24 December 1901 - Going Snake District, OK/IT
    1st Married: About 1850 - Going Snake District, OK/IT
    1st Wife: ELIZABETH BYERS
    Born: Unknown
    Died: About 1852 - Going Snake District, OK/IT
    She was the daughter of Ezekiel and Elizabeth.
    2nd Married: About 1855 - Flint District, OK/IT
    2nd Wife: MARY A. BIGBY
    Born: 6 November 1834 - Flint District, OK/IT
    Died: October 1861 - Going Snake District, OK/IT
    She was the daughter of Thomas W. and Margaret C. (ADAIR).
    3rd Marr: About 1875 - Going Snake District, OK/IT
    3rd Wife: JANE
    Born: August 1847 - Georgia
    (Children of all Marriages: See page 98).

11. WILLIAM RIDER
    Born: About 1830 - Cherokee Indian Nation, TN
    Died: Before 1906 - Flint District, OK/IT
    No further information.

12. LAURA NARCISSUS RIDER
    Born: About 1832 - Cherokee Indian Nation, TN
    Died: after 1906 - Probably Pryor Creek, OK
    Married: About 1853 - Flint District, OK/IT
    Husband: BOYNTON
    He was a white man. They had one daughter, Anne, born about 1857 who married BROWN and lived in Kansas City, Missouri.
THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY

THIRD GENERATION
CHILDREN
OF
ALEXANDER RIDER SR
AND

1. SARAH ELIZABETH RIDER
   Born: About 1819 - Monroe County, TN
   Died: Unknown - Probably Polk County, TN
   Married: 26 May 1840 - Monroe County, TN
   Husband: JAMES M. PECK
   No further information.

2. SAMUEL R. RIDER
   Born: 3 February 1823 - Monroe County, TN
   Died: 20 June 1910 - Monroe County, TN
   1st Married: 9 July 1849 - Monroe County, TN
   1st Wife: MAHALA CAROLINE RULE
   Born: 5 May 1826 - Monroe County, TN
   Died: 15 April 1868 - Monroe County, TN
   She is buried in Eleazer ME Campground Cemetery.
   2nd Married: 19 June 1875 - Monroe County, TN
   2nd Wife: ELIZABETH JANE KING
   Born: About 1842 - Monroe County, TN
   Died: Before 1900 - Monroe County, TN
   Samuel is buried in Eleazer ME Campground Cemetery.
   (Children of Both Marriages: See page 100).

(NOTE: The following will, found in Monroe County, Tennessee, was too faded to photocopy.)
SAMUEL R. RIDER
WILL

I S. R. Rider being of sound and deposing mind do make this my last will and testament hereby revoking all or any other wills or codicils by me made.
1 - After my death I want all my indebtedness of any paid.
2 - To my daughters Rachel Moses, Jane Dye, May Tate and Alice Dehart, and my sons Alexander Rider, James L. Rider, Robert L. Rider and Thomas R. Rider I will and bequeath all my personal and real estate after my debts and funeral are paid share and share alike. Now my real estate has been sold and has to be redeemed and I want the amount of each of my heirs paid toward the redemption of the same paid back to them before any division is made, but if that is not done they cannot have the amount they paid in toward after of what those gets that have paid nothing.
3 - To my son Wm B. Rider I will and bequeath the sum of two dollars to be paid him by the others ...
Witness my hand and seal this the 11th day of September 1900.
S. R. Rider seal

Probated July Term 1910

3. JAMES RIDER
Born: About 1825 - Monroe County, TN
He moved west. No further information.

4. NANCY ANN RIDER
Born: December 1827 - Monroe County, TN
Died: Unknown - Monroe County, TN
Married: 8 March 1850 - Monroe County, TN
Husband: WILLIAM HUNT
Born: November 1824 - Georgia
Died: Unknown - Monroe County, TN
(Children: See page 102)

5. WILLIAM RIDER
Born: About 1831 - Monroe County, TN
He moved to Iowa. No further information.
6. E. JOHN RIDER
   Born: About 1836 - Monroe County, TN
   Died: Unknown - Blount County, TN
   Married: 21 May 1857 - Blount County, TN
   Wife: CATHERINE BORDEN
   Born: About 1838 - Blount County, TN
   She was the daughter of Jacob.
   (Children: See page 103).

7. ALEXANDER RIDER JR
   Born: About 1839 - Monroe County, TN
   Died: Before 1900 - Monroe County, TN
   Married: About 1860 - Tennessee
   Wife: SARAH
   Born: About 1843 - Tennessee
   Died: Before 1900 - Monroe County, TN
   They had one son, Joseph born in 1865.

CHILDREN
OF
ALEXANDER RIDER SR
AND
MARTHA YOUNG

1. ROBERT R. RIDER
   Born: June 1844 - Monroe County, TN
   Died: Unknown - Monroe County, TN
   Married: 21 December 1871 - Monroe County, TN
   Wife: MARY JANE ROWAN
   Born: October 1849 - Monroe County, TN
   They had one child, Sherman A. born September 1872.

2. ELIZABETH RIDER
   Born: About 1845 - Monroe County, TN
   She moved to McMinn county, Tennessee.

3. AUSTIN RIDER
   Born: May 1847 - Monroe County, TN
   Died: after 1900 - Monroe County, TN
   1st Married: 1 March 1869 - Monroe County, TN
   1st Wife: HETTY C. RHEA
   Born: About 1849 - Monroe County, TN
   Died: Before 1880 - Monroe County, TN
   2nd Married: 19 May 1881 - Monroe County, TN
   2nd Wife: SARAH CARDIN
   Born: October 1859 - Monroe County, TN
   (Children of Both Marriages: See page 103).
4. MARY JANE RIDER  
Born: August 1850 - Monroe County, TN  
Died:  
Married: 6 November 1872 - Monroe County, TN  
Husband: WILLIAM R. BAYLESS  
Born: About 1848 - Unknown  
(Children: See page 104).

5. MARTHA A. RIDER  
Born: About 1852 - Monroe County, TN  
No further information.

6. SALINA RIDER  
Born: About 1855 - Monroe County, TN  
No further information.

+----------------------------------------------------------------+

THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY

THIRD GENERATION CHILDREN OF  
JOHN RIDER JR  
AND  
DORCAS THOMPSON

1. LAURSANA RIDER  
Born: About 1822 - Blount County, TN  
Died: Unknown - Blount County, TN  
Married: 7 April 1840 - Blount County, TN  
Husband: JOSEPH C. HALL  
Born: Unknown  
Died: Unknown - Blount County, TN  
No further information.

2. WILLIAM RIDER  
Born: 8 March 1824 - Blount County, TN  
Died: Unknown - Blount County, TN  
Married: 31 August 1854 - Blount County, TN  
Wife: MALISSA MC LAIN  
No further information.

3. CLINTON B. RIDER  
Born: About 1832 - Blount County, TN  
No further information.

4. ALEXANDER RIDER  
Born: About 1836 - Blount County, TN  
Died: Before 1870 - Blount County, TN  
He never married.
5. AMANDA M. RIDER  
Born: 7 December 1838 - Blount County, TN  
Died: 22 November 1923 - Blount County, TN  
Married: 8 January 1857 - Blount County, TN  
Husband: MALCOM M. TIPTON  
Born: About 1830 - Blount County, TN  
Died: Unknown - Probably Bradley County, TN  
He was the son of John B. and Louisiana (WEAR).  
Amanda is buried in Steekee Cemetery.

6. DAVID W. RIDER  
Born: About 1842 - Blount County, TN  
No further information.

7. JOHN M. C. RIDER  
Born: About 1845 - Blount County, TN  
No further information.

----------------------------------
THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY
FOURTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BEATY SR
CHILDREN
OF
JOHN BEATY JR
AND
HARRIET

1. DORCAS JANE BEATY  
Born: About 1843 - Bradley County, TN  
Married: About 1874 - Bradley County, TN  
Husband: UNKNOWN  
She was living with her father in 1880. She had a daughter, Emma G. born in 1874 living with them.

2. JOHN BEATY III  
Born: About 1847 - Bradley County, TN  
Married: 1 September 1881 - Bradley County, TN  
Wife: NANCY SMITH  
Born: 28 September 1857 - Bradley County, TN  
Died: 12 March 1884 - Bradley County, TN  
She is buried in Lee Cemetery. No further information.

3. MARGARET BEATY  
Born: About 1850 - Bradley County, TN  
No further information.
4. SAMUEL D. BEATY
Born: About 1853 - Bradley County, TN
Married: 12 September 1877 - Knox County, TN
Wife: FRANCES JONES
No further information.

5. JAMES BEATY
Born: August 1855 - Bradley County, TN
Died: Unknown - Bradley County, TN
Married: 11 February 1882 - Bradley County, TN
Wife: SARAH J. NEWTON
Born: 5 March 1865 - Bradley County, TN
Died: 8 November 1931 - Bradley County, TN
She is buried in BEATY Cemetery.
(Children: See page 104).

6. ADALINE BEATY
Born: About 1856 - Bradley County, TN
No further information.

THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY
FOURTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BEATY SR
CHILDREN
OF
JAMES BEATY SR
AND
MARY ANN SPRADLING

1. NICHOLAS B. BEATY
Born: About 1834 - Bradley County, TN
Married: About 1856 - Bradley County, TN
Wife: Sarah
Born: About 1842 - Bradley County, TN
They had one child, Mary A. born in 1858 who married John TROTTER 24 July 1879. Nicholas was in Co. G of the 5th TN Inf. It is possible he died in the Civil War.

2. THOMAS L. BEATY
Born: 27 January 1836 - Bradley County, TN
Died: 2 March 1891 - Bradley County, TN
1st Married: About 1860 - Bradley County, TN
2nd Wife: MARY ANN
Born: 21 September 1841 - Bradley County, TN
Died: 21 April 1884 - Bradley County, TN
2nd Married: About 1885 - Bradley County, TN
2nd Wife: MINERVA
Born: 1 August 1847 - Bradley County, TN
Died: 1 July 1926 - Bradley County, TN
All are buried in Lee Cemetery.
(Children of Both Marriages: See page 105).

3. ELVIRA BEATY
Born: About 1838 - Bradley County, TN
Married: About 1860 - Bradley County, TN
Husband: JAMES RAINS
Born: About 1838 - Bradley County, TN
They divorced Before 1870.
(Children: See page 107).

4. MARTHA E. BEATY
Born: 24 July 1840 - Bradley County, TN
Died: 30 January 1923 - Bradley County, TN
She never married and is buried in Lee Cemetery.

5. JOHN BEATY
Born: About 1842 - Bradley County, TN
Died: Before 1900 - Bradley County, TN
1st Married: 11 August 1866 - Bradley County, TN
1st Wife: NANCY M. HARPER
Born: 19 February 1848 - Bradley County, TN
Died: 11 October 1880 - Bradley County, TN
She is buried in Lee Cemetery.
2nd Married: 1 September 1881 - Bradley County, TN
2nd Wife: NANCY M. SMITH
Born: 28 September 1857 - Bradley County, TN
Died: 12 March 1884 - Bradley County, TN
She is also buried in Lee Cemetery.
3rd Married: 5 May 1887 - Bradley County, TN
3rd Wife: MARY E. MOWER
Born: 29 January 1851 - Bradley County, TN
Died: 14 March 1903 - Bradley County, TN
She is buried in Francisco Cemetery. She was married first to Lafayette BUSH, had one child, William Archibald, born 25 December 1884, died 27 October 1902. He is also buried in Francisco Cemetery.
(Children of All Marriages: See page 107).

6. SUSAN CAROLINE BEATY
Born: 19 March 1844 - Bradley County, TN
Died: 11 December 1920 - Bradley County, TN
Married: 6 January 1878 - Bradley County, TN
Husband: THOMAS LEE
Born: 3 September 1830 - Bradley County, TN
Died: 26 July 1920 - Bradley County, TN
They are buried in Lee Cemetery. They had one son, James Robert, born 24 March 1879 and died 5 January 1948. James is buried in Candys Creek Cemetery. Thomas had been married before.

7. MARGARET BEATY
Born: About 1846 - Bradley County, TN
No further information.

84
DORCAS ELLEN BEATY
Born: 30 September 1847 - Bradley County, TN
Died: 17 March 1938 - Bradley County, TN
She never married and is buried in Lee Cemetery.

THOMAS BEATTY
WILL
THOMAS BEATTY
WILL

I Thomas Beatty being of sound mind and disposing memory, but feeble in body, do make declare and publish this my last will and testament, never having made a will before this.

First It is my will that I be decently buried after my decease with Christian service and that my funeral expenses be promptly paid.

Second That all my just debts be paid as soon as practicable out of my estate.

Third I give and bequeath to my wife Minerva and my two youngest children Thomas P and May E. my home from where I now live. In the event my wife ever marry again, I will that the farm go to the two children Thomas P and May E.

Fourth What beds and bed clothing that I had during my first wife's lifetime, I will that they go to my children by my first wife. James W. D. Truwhitt, Wm T, John R., Maggie L, Bluford, Charles, Amanda S. James W & Wm T. having already received their part of said beds and bed clothing, the remainder of my household and kitchen furniture I will my present wife and her two children Thomas P. and Mary E.

Fifth After paying all my just debts, I will that my notes and accounts, monies, stock, farming implements and all other personal property that I have should go to my present wife and my two children, Thomas P and Mary E.

Sixth I will to my children by my first wife James W, D Truwhitt, Wm T, John R, Maggie L, Bluford, Charles and Amanda S, my old home farm where John Beatty and my son James W. now live. Said farm not to be sold until my daughter Amanda S. becomes of age. And so direct my executors hereinafter named the farm to be rented out and rents to be equally divided among said children yearly.

And when Amanda S. becomes of age and the farm sold, I will that my son James W. shall have one hundred and fifty dollars more than either of the other children out of the proceeds of sale of farm.

I hold a note against Bluford Lee for about sixty nine ($69.) dollars which if not paid before I direct my executors to deduct amount from my son Bluford L. share in said farm, but if paid to my executors and proceeds of the note to be equally divided among the children.
THOMAS BEATTY
WILL
(Cont'd)

I hold a note against my son Wm T. which I direct my executors to deduct from his interest in said farm, but if he should pay off the same the proceeds should be divided among my children by my first wife.

Seventh
I nominate and appoint as my executors my brother, John Beatty and my son James W. who shall serve without bond.

The foregoing will was this day signed and published by said Thomas Beatty in our presence and we at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as attesting witnesses. A J Fletcher
James F Harle
Thomas Beatty
this April 13, 1891

9. JAMES BEATY JR
Born: August 1850 - Bradley County, TN
Died: Unknown - Bradley County, TN
Married: 17 October 1872 - Bradley County, TN
Wife: SAMIRA WRINKLE
Born: July 1856 - Missouri
She was the daughter of Rufus and Elizabeth.
(Children: See page 109).

10. SALOMA BEATY
Born: 29 June 1852 - Bradley County, TN
Died: 28 November 1933 - Bradley County, TN
Married: 12 January 1873 - Bradley County, TN
Husband: JAMES K. POLK HICKMAN
Born: 21 September 1852 - Bradley County, TN
Died: 14 July 1873 - Bradley County, TN
Both are buried in Lee Cemetery.
(Children: See page 110).

11. CALDONIA BEATY
Born: About 1854 - Bradley County, TN
Married: 9 November 1879 - Bradley County, TN
FRANCIS GREEN
Born: About 1853 - North Carolina
He was the son of Jesse and Jane.

MARY M. BEATY
Born: About 1861 - Bradley County, TN
Married: 26 January 1896 - Bradley County, TN
Husband: ALEXANDER POWELL

THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY
FOURTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BLACK SR
CHILDREN
OF
JOHN LOGAN
AND
ELIZABETH BLACK

1. WILLIAM LEROY LOGAN
Born: About 1826 - Blount County, TN
Married: 7 January 1847 - Blount County, TN
Wife: NANCY JANE MC CALL
Born: About 1826 - Blount County, TN
(Children: See page 110).

2. SARAH A. LOGAN
Born: About 1828 - Blount County, TN
Married: About 1846 - Blount County, TN
Husband: LOGAN BROWN
Born: About 1821 - North Carolina
(Children: See page 111).

3. MELINDA LOGAN
Born: About 1830 - Blount County, TN
No further information.

4. UNKNOWN
Born: About 1833 - Blount County, TN
Died: Before 1850 - Blount County, TN

5. JOHN LOGAN JR
Born: About 1835 - Blount County, TN
No further information.

6. RUTH LOGAN
Born: About 1837 - Blount County, TN
No further information.
7. THEODOLIA LOGAN  
Born: About 1840 - Blount County, TN  
No further information.

8. MATILDA LOGAN  
Born: About 1843 - Blount County, TN  
No further information.

CHILDREN OF JOHN M. BLACK JR AND ELIZABETH E. RHEA

1. JAMES A. BLACK  
Born: About 1840 - North Carolina  
No further information.

2. JOHN L. BLACK  
Born: About 1842 - North Carolina  
Married: 1 January 1880 - Blount County, TN  
Wife: E. J. KIRKPATRICK  
No further information.

3. MARY JANE BLACK  
Born: About 1844 - North Carolina  
No further information.

4. NANCY ANN BLACK  
Born: About 1846 - North Carolina  
No further information.

5. PLEASANT L. BLACK  
Born: About 1848 - North Carolina  
No further information.

6. JOSEPH M. BLACK  
Born: About 1855 - Blount County, TN  
No further information.

7. WILLIAM C. BLACK  
Born: About 1858 - Blount County, TN  
No further information.
CHILDREN
OF
JOSEPH BEALS
AND
MARY ALEVA BLACK

1. JOHN BEALS
   Born: 15 March 1832 - Greene County, TN
   Married: 8 November 1857 - Greene County, TN
   Wife: SARAH WHEELER
   No further information.

2. ELIHU ODLE BEALS
   Born: 27 September 1833 - Greene County, TN
   Married: 19 September 1853 - Greene County, TN
   Wife: ELIZABETH SIMPSON
   No further information.

3. JAMES CALVIN BEALS
   Born: 1 October 1835 - Greene County, TN
   Married: 29 July 1857 - Jefferson County, TN
   Wife: SUSANNAH MORGAN
   Born: About 1834 - Jefferson County, TN
   (Children: See page 112).

4. SAMUEL HOLTON BEALS
   Born: 1 July 1837 - Greene County, TN
   Died: 31 May 1924 - Blount County, TN
   Married: 7 October 1866 - Blount County, TN
   Wife: SARAH K. DAVIS
   Born: 11 October 1842 - Blount County, TN
   Died: 13 September 1906 - Blount County, TN
   Both are buried in Friendsville Cemetery.
   (Children: See page 112).

5. RUTH EMELINE BEALS
   Born: 4 January 1839 - Greene County, TN
   Died: 28 March 1876 - Blount County, TN
   Married: 2 January 1855 - Blount County, TN
   Husband: JACOB PETERS
   Born: 9 February 1832 - Blount County, TN
   Died: 8 April 1901 - Blount County, TN
   Both are buried in Friendsville Cemetery.
   (Children: See page 113).

6. HANNAH ELIZA BEALS
   Born: 2 August 1840 - Greene County, TN
   Married: 1 November 1883 - Blount County, TN
   Husband: WYLEY C. PETERS
   No further information.
7. LINDLEY HOAG BEALS  
Born: 22 March 1842 - Greene County, TN  
Married: 14 September 1865 - Blount County, TN  
Wife: LUCINDA ISABELLA HACKNEY  
Born: 22 January 1841 - Blount County, TN  
(Children: See page 114).

8. SARAH CATHERINE BEALS  
Born: 12 March 1844 - Greene County, TN  
Married: 8 July 1866 - Greene County, TN  
Husband: JERRY M. SOLOMON  
No further information.

9. ANDREW JONES BEALS  
Born: 1 August 1847 - Greene County, TN  
Married: 28 July 1870 - Blount County, TN  
Wife: MARTHA E. JACK  
No further information.

10. MIRIAM ELIZABETH BEALS  
Born: 2 November 1849 - Greene County, TN  
No further information.

11. MARGARET J ANE BEALS  
Born: 13 September 1852 - Greene County, TN  
Died: 2 April 1949 - Blount County, TN  
Married: About 1872 - Blount County, TN  
Husband: GEORGE THOMPSON HACKNEY  
Born: 11 October 1847 - Blount County, TN  
Died: 6 May 1882 - Blount County, TN  
Both are buried in Friendsville Cemetery.

12. JACOB ALEXANDER BEALS  
Born: 8 March 1855 - Greene County, TN  
Married: 27 December 1877 - Louden County, TN  
Wife: MATILDA GRIFFITTS  
No further information.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GRIFFITTS AND NANCY ANN BLACK

1. SARAH E. GRIFFITTS  
Born: About 1848 - Blount County, TN  
No further information.
2. **SOLOMON GRIFFITTS**
   - Born: About 1850 - Blount County, TN
   - Married: About 1870 - Blount County, TN
   - Wife: HANNAH
   - Born: About 1851 - Blount County, TN
   - No further information.

3. **HUGH BLACK GRIFFITTS**
   - Born: About 1852 - Blount County, TN
   - No further information.

**CHILDREN OF RICHARD REAGAN AND MARTHA BLACK**

1. **JOHN REAGAN**
   - Born: About 1843 - Blount County, TN
   - No further information.

2. **NANCY REAGAN**
   - Born: About 1846 - Blount County, TN
   - She never married and was living in Maryville in 1880.

3. **JAMES REAGAN**
   - Born: About 1848 - Blount County, TN
   - Married: 11 March 1865 - Sevier County, TN
   - Wife: HAPIC OGLE
   - No further information.

**CHILDREN OF JAMES A. BLACK AND RACHEL C. THOMPSON**

1. **JOHN BLACK**
   - Born: 26 December 1853 - Blount County, TN
   - Died: 9 September 1854 - Blount County, TN
   - He is buried in Baker Creek Cemetery.
2. ORVILLE B. BLACK
   Born: 14 July 1855 - Blount County, TN
   Died: 2 January 1936 - Blount County, TN
   Married: 13 January 1880 - Louden County, TN
   Wife: M. E. (LILLIE) SAFFELL
   Born: 23 April 1859 - Louden County, TN
   Died: 18 May 1947 - Blount County, TN
   Both are buried in Oakland Methodist Cemetery.
   (Children: See page 115).

3. CAMPBELL H. BLACK
   Born: 8 April 1857 - Blount County, TN
   Died: 17 December 1930 - Blount County, TN
   Married: About 1893 - Blount County, TN
   Wife: JENNIFER DAWSON
   Born: 1 March 1873 - Blount County, TN
   Died: 13 February 1939 - Blount County, TN
   Both are buried in Oakland Methodist Cemetery.
   No further information.

4. CHARLES R. BLACK
   Born: 5 May 1859 - Blount County, TN
   Died: 4 February 1921 - Blount County, TN
   It is not known if he married. He is buried in
   Oakland Methodist Cemetery.

5. MARTHA E. BLACK
   Born: About 1861 - Blount County, TN
   No further information.

6. NANCY M. BLACK
   Born: About 1863 - Blount County, TN
   No further information.

7. JAMES A. BLACK JR
   Born: About 1865 - Blount County, TN
   No further information.

8. JOSEPH BLACK
   Born: About 1867 - Blount County, TN
   No further information.

9. HILLYARD F. BLACK
   Born: About 1869 - Blount County, TN
   No further information.
1. **EMMA JANE RIDER #5582**
   - **Born:** 18 September 1842 - Flint District, OK/IT
   - **1st Married:** About 1860 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   - **1st Husband:** DR. JAMES P. EVANS
   - **Born:** About 1806 - Unknown
   - **Died:** About 1866 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   - **2nd Married:** About 1867 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   - **2nd Husband:** JAMES STARR
   - **Born:** February 1833 - Tennessee
   - **Died:** 25 December 1901 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   - He was the son of __________ and Nellie (MAR1GH).
   - (Children of Second Marriage: See page 115).

2. **SUSAN ELIZABETH RIDER #17148**
   - **Born:** May 1844 - Flint District, OK/IT
   - **Married:** About 1865 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   - **Husband:** E. J. HOWLAND (White)
   - **Born:** Unknown - Massachusetts
   - **Died:** 2 November 1886 - Warner, OK/IT
   - (Children: See page 116).

3. **RUTH RIDER**
   - **Born:** About 1846 - Flint District, OK/IT
   - **Died:** About 1872 - Flint District, OK/IT

4. **JOSEPHINE RIDER #5846**
   - **Born:** 1 September 1848 - Flint District, OK/IT
   - She was declared insane.

5. **CYNTIAH RIDER**
   - **Born:** About 1850 - Flint District, OK/IT
   - **Died:** About 1879 - Flint District, OK/IT
   - **Married:** About 1870 - Flint District, OK/IT
   - **Husband:** _________ WEST
   - They had at least one child, Eliza born in 1873.
CHILDREN
OF
CALEB STARR RIDER
AND
CHARLOTTE CORDRAY

1. JENNIE RIDER
   Born: About 1843 - Illinois District, OK/IT
   Died: About 1845 - Illinois District, OK/IT

2. BELLE RIDER
   Born: About 1845 - Illinois District, OK/IT
   Died: About 1847 - Illinois District, OK/IT

3. JAMES JOHNSON RIDER
   Born: About 1847 - Illinois District, OK/IT
   Died: About 1863 - Illinois District, OK/IT

4. JOSHUA RIDER
   Born: About 1851 - Illinois District, OK/IT
   No further information.

5. WILLIAM RIDER
   Born: 7 August 1854 - Illinois District, OK/IT
   Died: 24 March 1905 - Illinois District, OK/IT
   Married: About 1887 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   Wife: LOUISA SYKES #9404
   Born: 23 February 1872 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   She was the daughter of Frederick and Caroline (DENNIS).
   She married James H. TROGLIN second.
   (Children: See page 117).

6. DAVID WHITETWATER RIDER
   Born: September 1857 - Illinois District, OK/IT
   Married: About 1880 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   Wife: CYNTHIA
   Born: November 1866 - Tennessee
   (Children: See page 117).

7. NANCY RIDER
   Born: About 1858 - Illinois District, OK/IT
   Died: 8 January 1895 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   Married: About 1879 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   Husband: CYRUS A. WATKINS (White)
   Born: August 1854 - Unknown
   (Children: See page 118).

8. STAND WATIE RIDER
   Born: About 1861 - Illinois District, OK/IT
   Died: October 1889 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
9. CHARLES WHITEMANKILLER RIDER #11805
Born: July 1865 - Illinois District, OK/IT (Rogers Co.)
Married: About 1883 - Rogers County, OK
Wife: DELILAH NEVINS
Born: April 1865 - Rogers County, OK
Died: 11 December 1906 - Rogers County, OK
She was the daughter of Mose and Mary Ann (MC LAIN).
(Children: See page 118).

10. SUSANNA RIDER
Born: 12 October 1868 - Illinois District, OK/IT
Died: 24 February 1889 - Illinois District, OK/IT

CHILDREN
OF
THOMAS LEWIS RIDER
AND
AMELIA ALBERTY

1. AUSTIN RIDER
Born: About 1835 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
Died: Before 1895 - Oklahoma Indian Territory

2. ALEXANDER M. RIDER
Born: About 1840 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
Died: 17 April 1880 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
Married: About 1863 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
Wife: ELIZABETH GUNTER
Born: Unknown - Unknown
Died: 1 March 1879 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
She was the daughter of Edward and Letitia (KEYS).
(Children: See page 119).

3. CLARA CAROLINE RIDER #1064
Born: January 1841 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
Died: After 1906 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
1st Married: About 1860 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
1st Husband: ROBERT CALHOUN PARKS
Born: Unknown - Oklahoma Indian Territory
Died: 12 April 1864 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
2nd Married: About 1880 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
2nd Husband: DAVID G. THOMPSON (White)
Born: October 1840 - Georgia
(Children of Both Marriages: See page 120).
4. **NELSON W. RIDER**
   - Born: About 1843 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   - Died: Before 1895 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   - Married: About 1868 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   - Wife: SUSAN
   - Born: February 1830 - North Carolina
   (Children: See page 121).

5. **NANCY JANE RIDER**
   - Born: 6 April 1838 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   - Died: 19 May 1905 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   - 1st Married: About 1865 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   - 1st Husband: HICKS
   - 2nd Married: About 1866 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   - 2nd Husband: DANIEL WATT
   - Born: Unknown - Unknown
   - Died: 8 August 1906 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   (Children of Both Marriages: See page 122).

6. **BLUFORD W. RIDER**
   - Born: July 1847 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   - Married: About 1875 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   - Wife: LYDIA
   - Born: December 1848 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   (Children: See page 123).

7. **SARAH A. RIDER**
   - Born: July 1849 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   - Married: About 1864 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   - Husband: JOHNSON RILEY #5200
   - Born: About 1845 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   - He was the son of Lewis and Nicey.
   (Children: See page 123).

8. **CHARLES R. RIDER**
   - Born: May 1857 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   - Married: About 1880 - Arkansas
   - Wife: MARTHA L.
   - Born: July 1860 - Arkansas
   - They had one son, John C., born February 1882.

**CHILDREN OF EZEKIEL RIDER AND ALSEY RATT**

1. **WILSON RIDER #5845**
   - Born: March 1838 - Flint District, OK/IT
   - 1st Married: About 1865 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
1st Wife: LUCINDA WOLF (sister of #5952)
Born: About 1845 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
Died: About 1872 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
She was the daughter of Chenahqua and Catherine
(CHRISTIE).

2nd Married: About 1870 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
2nd Wife: NANCY JANE STEPHENS (possibly white)
Born: October 1855 - North Carolina
She was the daughter of Simpson and Mahala
(Children of Both Marriages: See page 124).

2. MARY RIDER
Born: About 1840 - Flint District, OK/IT

3. JOHN RIDER
Born: About 1842 - Flint District, OK/IT
Married: About 1862 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
Wife: Unknown (White)
She married Amos COFFMAN second.
(Children: See page 126).

CHILDREN
OF
CHARLES AUGUSTUS RIDER SR
AND
ELIZABETH BYERS

1. CHARLES AUGUSTUS RIDER JR
Born: About 1852 - Flint District, OK/IT
Died: About 1889 - Flint District, OK/IT
Married: About 1881 - Flint District, OK/IT
Wife: Unknown (White)
She married Amos COFFMAN second.
(Children: See page 126).
CHILDREN OF CHARLES AUGUSTUS RIDER SR AND MARY A. BIGBY

1. MARY CATHERINE RIDER #5893
   Born: 20 April 1857 - Going Snake District, OK/IT
   Married: About 1873 - Going Snake District, OK/IT
   Husband: OSCAR ADAIR #5925
   Born: 8 March 1848 - Going Snake District, OK/IT
   He was the son of John T. and Penelope (MAYFIELD). Penelope was the granddaughter of Caleb and Nancy (HARLAN) STARR.
   (Children: See page 127).

2. THOMAS LEWIS RIDER #6503
   Born: 12 April 1856 - Going Snake District, OK/IT
   Married: About 1878 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   Wife: JOSEPHINE PICKETT (White)
   Born: March 1860 - Georgia
   She was the daughter of Mack and D. A.
   (Children: See page 128).

3. JOHN W. RIDER #5892
   Born: About 1860 - Going Snake District, OK/IT
   Married: About 1890 - Sequoyah County, OK
   Wife: AGNES LOWRY (Possibly white)
   Born: March 1872 - Alabama
   (Children: See page 129).

4. JOSEPHINE RIDER
   Born: About 1858 - Going Snake District, OK/IT

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AUGUSTUS RIDER SR AND JANE ________

1. NARCISSUS RIDER
   Born: December 1877 - Going Snake District, OK/IT

2. ELIZABETH RIDER
   Born: October 1881 - Going Snake District, OK/IT
3. MYRTLE RIDER
   Born: September 1884 - Going Snake District, OK/IT

4. VIOLA RIDER
   Born: July 1886 - Going Snake District, OK/IT

THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY
FOURTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF ALEXANDER RIDER SR
CHILDREN
OF
SAMUEL R. RIDER
AND
MAHALA CAROLINE RULE

1. RACHEL A. RIDER
   Born: About 1850 - Monroe County, TN
   No further information.

2. SARAH JANE RIDER
   Born: About 1852 - Monroe County, TN
   Married: 2 February 1873 - Monroe County, TN
   Husband: WILLIAM M. DYE
   Born: August 1844 - Unknown
   (Children: See page 129).

3. MARY E. RIDER
   Born: October 1854 - Monroe County, TN
   Married: 3 October 1876 - Monroe County, TN
   Husband: ANDREW M. CARDEN
   Born: November 1848 - Georgia
   They had at least three children; Thomas S. born in 1877 who died before 1900, an Unknown child born in 1882 who must have died before 1900, Frances born November 1888.

4. ALEXANDER RULE RIDER
   Born: 15 March 1856 - Monroe County, TN
   Died: Before 1900 - Monroe County, TN
   Married: 13 April 1877 - Monroe County, TN
   Wife: MARY L. BAKER
   Born: 15 July 1858 - North Carolina
   Died: 15 July 1935 - Monroe County, TN
   Both are buried in Eleazer ME Campground Cemetery.
   (Children: See page 130).
5. **WILLIAM B. RIDER**
   Born: June 1858 - Monroe County, TN
   Married: 31 August 1876 - Monroe County, TN
   Wife: MARTHA HAMPTON
   Born: 18 January 1853 - Monroe County, TN
   Died: 12 April 1898 - Monroe County, TN
   She is buried in Eleazer ME Campground Cemetery.
   (Children: See page 131).

6. **JAMES L. RIDER**
   Born: January 1860 - Monroe County, TN
   1st Married: 16 May 1884 - Monroe County, TN
   1st Wife: LYDIA J. SISLER
   Born: 26 March 1861 - Monroe County, TN
   Died: 19 September 1886 - Monroe County, TN
   She is buried in Eleazer Me Campground Cemetery.
   2nd Married: About 1888 - Monroe County, TN
   2nd Wife: ALICE
   Born: May 1864 - Monroe County, TN
   (Children of 2nd Marriage: See page 132).

7. **ROBERT S. RIDER**
   Born: About 1863 - Monroe County, TN
   No further information.

8. **MALCOM RIDER**
   Born: About 1865 - Monroe County, TN
   No further information.

9. **ALICE RIDER**
   Born: 3 July 1867 - Monroe County, TN
   No further information.

**CHILDREN OF SAMUEL RULE RIDER AND ELIZABETH JANE KING**

1. **THOMAS RULE RIDER**
   Born: October 1876 - Monroe County, TN
   Died: Before 1910 - Monroe County, TN
   Married: About 1896 - Monroe County, TN
   Wife: MINNIE
   In 1900 they had one child, Lulu J. born August 1896.
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HUNT AND NANCY ANN RIDER

1. MARY J. HUNT
   Born: February 1851 - Monroe County, TN
   No further information.

2. ALEXANDER HUNT
   Born: September 1854 - Monroe County, TN
   Married: About 1878 - Monroe County, TN
   Wife: CATHERINE
   Born: July 1860 - Monroe County, TN
   (Children: See page 132).

3. HOWARD F. HUNT
   Born: March 1858 - Monroe County, TN
   Married: About 1880 - Monroe County, TN
   Wife: MARGARET E. HUNT
   Born: July 1864 - Monroe County, TN
   (Children: See page 133).

4. MARGARET J. HUNT
   Born: About 1860 - Monroe County, TN
   No further information.

5. WILLIAM HUNT JR
   Born: About 1863 - Monroe County, TN
   No further information.

6. SARAH E. HUNT
   Born: About 1865 - Monroe County, TN
   No further information.

7. VIRGINIA HUNT
   Born: About 1867 - Monroe County, TN
   No further information.

8. JOHN L. HUNT
   Born: About 1868 - Monroe County, TN
   No further information.

9. NANCY A. HUNT
   Born: About 1870 - Monroe County, TN
   No further information.

10. ROBERT HUNT
    Born: September 1875 - Monroe County, TN
    No further information.
CHILDREN OF E. JOHN RIDER AND CATHERINE BORDEN

1. JOHN RIDER
   Born: About 1857 - Monroe County, TN

2. JACOB RIDER
   Born: About 1858 - Monroe County, TN

3. LUVICA J. RIDER
   Born: April 1860 - Monroe County, TN

CHILDREN OF AUSTIN RIDER AND HARRIET C. RHEA

1. MARTHA RIDER
   Born: August 1869 - Monroe County, TN
   No further information.

2. ELIZABETH RIDER
   Born: About 1875 - Monroe County, TN
   No further information.

CHILDREN OF AUSTIN RIDER AND SARAH CARDIN

1. ETTA RIDER
   Born: January 1883 - Monroe County, TN

2. EDGAR RIDER
   Born: September 1884 - Monroe County, TN

3. NANCY RIDER
   Born: October 1886 - Monroe County, TN
4. MYRTLE RIDER  
   Born: April 1888 - Monroe County, TN  

5. ICIE RIDER (female)  
   Born: January 1895 - Monroe County, TN  

6. NELLIE RIDER  
   Born: July 1899 - Monroe County, TN  

CHILDREN  
OF  
WILLIAM R. BAYLESS  
AND  
MARY J. RIDER  

1. WILLIAM ALEXANDER BAYLESS  
   Born: About 1874 - Monroe County, TN  

2. NANCY ANN BAYLESS  
   Born: About 1876 - Monroe County, TN  

3. ROBERT A. BAYLESS  
   Born: About 1878 - Monroe County, TN  

THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY  

FIFTH GENERATION  
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BEATY JR  
CHILDREN  
OF  
JAMES BEATY  
AND  
SARAH J. NEWTON  

1. FRANCIS T. BEATY  
   Born: 17 August 1884 - Bradley County, TN  
   Died: 30 January 1946 - Bradley County, TN  
   Married: About 1910 - Bradley County, TN  
   Wife: M. I.  
   Born: 6 December 1891 - Bradley County, TN
Died: 28 May 1910 - Bradley County, TN
Both are buried in BEATY Cemetery.

2. JOHN BENJAMIN BEATY
Born: 14 May 1887 - Bradley County, TN
Died: 6 July 1953 - Bradley County, TN
Married: About 1909 - Bradley County, TN
Wife: MARTHA L. ________
Born: 20 January 1886 - Bradley County, TN
Died: 9 November 1925 - Bradley County, TN
Both are buried in Moores Chapel ME Cemetery.

3. MARY E. BEATY
Born: July 1888 - Bradley County, TN
No further information.

4. ELIZABETH B. BEATY
Born: June 1891 - Bradley County, TN
No further information.

5. MINERVA J. BEATY
Born: December 1893 - Bradley County, TN
No further information.

+------------------------------------------------------------------+
| CHILDREN                                                          |
| OF                                                              |
| THOMAS L. BEATY                                                   |
| AND                                                             |
| MARY ANN ________                                                 |
+------------------------------------------------------------------+

1. JAMES WARREN BEATY
Born: 20 June 1860 - Bradley County, TN
Died: 4 March 1921 - Bradley County, TN
Married: 4 July 1895 - Bradley County, TN
Wife: MARGARET ROMNIUS
Born: About 1872 - Bradley County, TN
Died: About 1958 - Bradley County, TN
James is buried in BEATY Cemetery. Margaret is buried in Lee Cemetery.
(Children: See page 133).

2. DANIEL TRUWHITT BEATY
Born: About 1862 - Bradley County, TN
No further information.

3. WILLIAM THOMAS BEATY
Born: 14 November 1864 - Bradley County, TN
Died: 23 February 1936 - Bradley County, TN
Married: 5 May 1887 - Bradley County, TN 
Wife: UNITY E. MOWRY 
Born: 4 June 1866 - Bradley County, TN 
Died: 12 February 1937 - Bradley County, TN 
Both are buried in Candy's Creek Cemetery. 
(Children: See page 134).

4. JOHN R. BEATY 
Born: About 1866 - Bradley County, TN 
No further information.

5. MARGARET L. BEATY 
Born: About 1868 - Bradley County, TN 
Married: 31 December 1893 - Bradley County, TN 
Husband: WILLIAM CLINE 
No further information.

6. BLUFORD BEATY 
Born: About 1872 - Bradley County, TN 
No further information.

7. CHARLES H. BEATY 
Born: December 1875 - Bradley County, TN 
Married: About 1898 - Bradley County, TN 
Wife: ALICE R. TUCKER 
Born: October 1878 - Bradley County, TN 
No further information.

8. AMANDA S. BEATY 
Born: About 1878 - Bradley County, TN 
Married: 19 May 1893 - Bradley County, TN 
Husband: WALTER MURRAY 
No further information.

CHILDREN 
OF 
THOMAS L. BEATY 
AND 
MINERVA 

1. MARY E. BEATY 
Born: February 1887 - Bradley County, TN 
No further information.

2. THOMAS P. BEATY 
Born: February 1889 - Bradley County, TN 
No further information.
CHILDREN
OF
JAMES RAINS
AND
ELVIRA BEATY

1. AMERICA RAINS
Born: About 1861 - Bradley County, TN
Married: 29 November 1883 - Bradley County, TN
Husband: D. H. GILLILAND
No further information.

2. HIRAM RAINS
Born: 15 March 1863 - Bradley County, TN
Died: 31 May 1897 - Bradley County, TN
Married: 13 August 1885 - Bradley County, TN
Wife: LAULA IRVIN
Hiram is buried in Lee Cemetery. They had at least one child,
James H., born 17 October 1886 and died 27 January 1888.
He too is buried in Lee Cemetery.

CHILDREN
OF
JOHN BEATY
AND
NANCY M. HARPER

1. SARAH A. BEATY
Born: About 1868 - Bradley County, TN
Married: 23 December 1887 - Bradley County, TN
Husband: F. L. JOHNSON
No further information.

2. JAMES BEATY
Born: 29 January 1871 - Bradley County, TN
Died: 4 November 1948 - Bradley County, TN
Married: 15 October 1893 - Bradley County, TN
Wife: EMMA GRIFFIN
Born: 15 January 1873 - Bradley County, TN
Died: 15 October 1956 - Bradley County, TN
Both are buried in Lee Cemetery.
(Children: See page 134).
3. SALOMA BEATY  
Born: About 1874 - Bradley County, TN  
Married: 15 October 1893 - Bradley County, TN  
Husband: LUTHER HYSINGER  
No further information.

4. MARION S. BEATY  
Born: 4 July 1879 - Bradley County, TN  
Died: 7 January 1893 - Bradley County, TN  
He is buried in Lee Cemetery.

CHILDREN  
OF  
JOHN BEATY  
AND  
NANCY M. SMITH

1. THOMAS A. BEATY  
Born: December 1882 - Bradley County, TN  
No further information.

CHILDREN  
OF  
JOHN BEATY  
AND  
MARY E. MOWER

1. ETHEL M. BEATY  
Born: 23 July 1888 - Bradley County, TN  
Died: 26 June 1907 - Bradley County, TN  
She never married and is buried in Francisco Cemetery.

2. ASA E. BEATY  
Born: May 1890 - Bradley County, TN  
No further information.

3. LEE A. BEATY  
Born: 1 July 1892 - Bradley County, TN  
Died: 3 August 1912 - Bradley County, TN  
It is not known if he married. He is buried in Francisco Cemetery.
CHILDREN OF JAMES BEATY JR AND SAMIRA WRINKLE

1. RUFUS THOMAS BEATY
   Born: February 1874 - Bradley County, TN
   Died: About 1943 - Bradley County, TN
   Married: 23 December 1894 - Bradley County, TN
   Wife: CAROLINE J. BALTS
   Born: September 1874 - Bradley County, TN
   Died: About 1942 - Bradley County, TN
   Both are buried in BEATY Cemetery. They had at least two children, Nellie M. born May 1896 and Ellis R. born November 1897.

2. BELLE BEATY
   Born: About 1876 - Bradley County, TN
   No further information.

3. NICHOLAS BEATY
   Born: 31 Mar 1878 - Bradley County, TN
   Died: 14 May 1912 - Bradley County, TN
   It is not known if he married. He is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery.

4. DOCK GRIFFIN BEATY
   Born: 25 October 1879 - Bradley County, TN
   Died: 25 October 1948 - Bradley County, TN
   It is not known if he married. He is buried in Beaty Cemetery.

5. ELLA BEATY
   Born: March 1881 - Bradley County, TN
   No further information.

6. OLLA BEATY
   Born: January 1883 - Bradley County, TN
   No further information.

7. WILLIAM A. BEATY
   Born: May 1885 - Bradley County, TN
   No further information.

8. JOSEPH A. BEATY
   Born: July 1888 - Bradley County, TN
   No further information.

9. IZETTA BEATY
   Born: July 1891 - Bradley County, TN
   No further information.
10. IDA BEATY  
Born: May 1894 - Bradley County, TN  
No further information.

11. FLORENCE BEATY  
Born: March 1896 - Bradley County, TN  
No further information.

12. JOHN T. BEATY  
Born: 8 December 1898 - Bradley County, TN  
Died: 19 February 1962 - Bradley County, TN  
It is not known if he married. He is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery.

CHILDREN OF JAMES K. POLK HICKMAN AND SHILOMA BEATY

1. JAMES K. POLK HICKMAN JR  
Born: 31 December 1873 - Bradley County, TN  
Died: 4 September 1944 - Bradley County, TN  
Married: About 1895 - Bradley County, TN  
Wife: LYDIA BELL  
Born: 22 December 1877 - Bradley County, TN  
Died: 31 May 1958 - Bradley County, TN  
Both are buried in Lee Cemetery. It is not known if they had children.

THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LOGAN CHILDREN OF WILLIAM LEROY LOGAN AND NANCY JANE MC CALL

1. JOSEPH W. LOGAN  
Born: About 1854 - Blount County, TN  
No further information.

2. SAMUEL R. LOGAN  
Born: About 1857 - Blount County, TN  
No further information.
CHILDREN
OF
LOGAN BROWN
AND
SARAH A. LOGAN

1. HANNAH C. BROWN
   Born: 28 February 1848 - Blount County, TN
   Died: 6 November 1905 - Blount County, TN
   Married: 22 October 1862 - Blount County, TN
   Husband: JAMES G. ARMSTRONG
   She is buried in Williamson Cemetery. No further information.

2. JOHN J. BROWN
   Born: About 1850 - Blount County, TN
   No further information.

3. WILLIAM J. BROWN
   Born: About 1853 - Blount County, TN
   Married: 27 September 1868 - Blount County, TN
   Wife: MARY J. CUMMINS
   No further information.

4. THOMAS A. BROWN
   Born: About 1855 - Blount County, TN
   No further information.

5. SARAH A. BROWN
   Born: About 1857 - Blount County, TN
   No further information.

6. ANNA VICTORIA BROWN
   Born: February 1860 - Blount County, TN
   No further information.
THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH BEALS

CHILDREN

OF

JAMES CALVIN BEALS

AND

SUSANNAH MORGAN

1. CATHERINE EMELINE BEALS
   Born: 1 June 1858 - Blount County, TN
   No further information.

2. MARY ELIZABETH BEALS
   Born: 14 October 1860 - Blount County, TN
   No further information.

3. JOSEPH ALEXANDER BEALS
   Born: 5 March 1863 - Blount County, TN
   No further information.

CHILDREN

OF

SAMUEL HOLTON BEALS

AND

SARAH K. DAVIS

1. JAMES ALLEN BEALS
   Born: 22 October 1867 - Blount County, TN
   Died: 11 July 1906 - Blount County, TN
   It is not known if he married. He is buried in Friendsville Cemetery.

2. JOSEPH M. BEALS
   Born: November 1869 - Blount County, TN
   Died: Before 1880 - Blount County, TN
   No further information.

3. MARY C. B. BEALS
   Born: 23 December 1873 - Blount County, TN
   Died: 21 February 1925 - Blount County, TN
   She was unmarried and is buried in Friendsville (Quaker) Cemetery.

4. ELIZABETH BEALS
   Born: 25 February 1875 - Blount County, TN

112
Died: 25 February 1917 - Blount County, TN
Married: About 1895 - Blount County, TN
Husband: GEORGE W. MONROE
Born: About 1864 - Blount County, TN
She is buried in Friendsville Cemetery. They had at least one child, Holton Newell, born 18 July 1898 and died 1 March 1918.

5. CHARLES A. BEALS
Born: 22 March 1878 - Blount County, TN
Died: 12 January 1919 - Blount County, TN
It is not known if he married. He is buried in Friendsville Cemetery.

CHILDREN OF JACOB PETERS AND RUTH EMELINE BEALS

1. MARY PETERS
Born: About 1856 - Blount County, TN
Died: About 1878 - Blount County, TN
She never married and is buried in Friendsville Cemetery.

2. SAMUEL E. PETERS
Born: About 1857 - Blount County, TN
Died: About 1860 - Blount County, TN
He is buried in Friendsville Cemetery.

3. HANNAH PETERS
Born: 26 September 1864 - Blount County, TN
Married: About 1882 - Blount County, TN
Husband: BENJAMIN S. BROWN
Born: 2 September 1857 - Blount County, TN
One child is known, Myrtle Caroline, born 12 January 1894 she married about 1916 to John William MILLS in Louden County. John was born 13 April 1895. They had one child.
CHILDREN
OF
LINDLEY HOAG BEALS
AND
LUCINDA ISABELLA HACKNEY

1. SARAH JOSIE BEALS
   Born: 11 July 1866 - Blount County, TN
   No further information.

2. MELISSA ANN BEALS
   Born: 6 November 1868 - Blount County, TN
   Died: About 1956 - Blount County, TN
   Married: 30 January 1886 - Blount County, TN
   Husband: HENRY MILTON MARSH
   Born: About 1858 - Blount County, TN
   Died: About 1936 - Blount County, TN
   One child known, Hoag Lindley, born 4 October 1887 and died 8 February 1951. He married Stella B. who was born 14 June 1888 and died 27 January 1969. All are buried in Friendsville Cemetery.

3. MARTHA ELIZABETH BEALS
   Born: About 1870 - Blount County, TN
   Died: About 1956 - Blount County, TN
   She never married and is buried in Friendsville Cemetery.

4. NANCY A. BEALS
   Born: About 1875 - Blount County, TN
   No further information.

5. MARY A. BEALS
   Born: About 1878 - Blount County, TN
   No further information.
THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES A. BLACK

CHILDREN

OF

ORVILLE B. BLACK

AND

M. E. (LILLIE) SAFFELL

1. JAMES ORVILLE BLACK
   Born: 12 December 1880 - Blount County, TN
   Died: 5 January 1937 - Blount County, TN
   Married: About 1914 - Blount County, TN
   Wife: ELIZABETH F
   Born: 4 December 1894 - Blount County, TN

THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AUSTIN RIDER

CHILDREN

OF

JAMES STARR

AND

EMMA JANE RIDER #5582

1. JOHN C. STARR #39164
   Born: October 1870 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   Married: About 1893 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   Wife: ELIZABETH B. ________ (possibly white)
   Born: March 1870 - Missouri
   They had four children, Jesse B. born December 1895, James C. born in 1900,
   Martha E. born in 1906, Charles J. born in 1906-he and Martha were twins.

2. EMMA J. STARR #35561½
   Born: About 1875 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   Married: About 1895 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   Husband: NUCKOLLS
   They had five children; Jennie F. born in 1896, Ollie born in 1897,

3. EZEKIEL STARR
   Born: June 1881 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   No further information.
4. SUSAN E. STARR
Born: February 1884 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
Married: About 1901 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
Husband: IRA V. NUCKOLLS
They had one child, Lula M. #35562, born in 1902.

CHILDREN
OF
E. J. HOWLAND
AND
SUSAN ELIZABETH RIDER

1. JOHN C. HOWLAND #26654
Born: 31 January 1868 - Muskogee County, OK/IT
He was married and had a son, Ira Lee born in 1903.

2. EMMA V. HOWLAND #26313
Born: 4 April 1870 - Muskogee County, OK/IT
Married: About 1884 - Muskogee County, OK/IT
Husband: THOMAS T. WOODALL #4547
Born: March 1860 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
(Children: See page 135).

3. MARY J. HOWLAND #29877
Born: 20 January 1874 - Muskogee County, OK/IT
Married: About 1894 - Muskogee County, OK/IT
Husband: COLUMBUS M. SHINN #13707
Born: December 1868 - Arkansas
They had four children; Jesse J. born October 1896, Frank J. born in 1900,

4. WILLIAM R. HOWLAND #26684
Born: 5 September 1882 - Muskogee County, OK/IT

5. SUSAN ELIZABETH HOWLAND #26685
Born: 4 November 1886 - Muskogee County, OK/IT
Married: About 1904 - Muskogee County, OK/IT
Husband: ROGERS
THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY
FIFTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF CALEB STARR RIDER
CHILDREN
OF
WILLIAM RIDER
AND
LOUISA SYKES #9404

1. LAURA RIDER #8073
   Born: About 1889 - Rogers County, OK/IT
   Married: About 1907 - Tulsa County, OK/IT
   Husband: FOWKES
   No further information.

2. EMILY RIDER
   Born: 1 January 1891 - Rogers County, OK/IT

3. CAROLINE RIDER
   Born: 6 March 1893 - Rogers County, OK/IT

4. STAND WATIE RIDER
   Born: 1 January 1903 - Rogers County, OK/IT

CHILDREN
OF
DAVID WHITEWATER RIDER
AND
CYNTHIA

1. LAURA RIDER
   Born: About 1883 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   Married: About 1897 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   Husband: HUGH FORMAN #19767
   Born: About 1879 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   They had two children; Laura Eliza #5486 born May 1899,
   James #5486½ born in 1900. This family was living in Cherokee
   City, Arkansas in 1906.

2. MARY RIDER
   Born: September 1887 - Oklahoma Indian Territory

3. CHARLES RIDER
   Born: October 1889 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
4. SARAH RIDER
   Born: November 1891 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   Married: About 1900 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
   Husband: COCHRANE
   They had one son, James born in 1902.

CHILDREN
   OF
   CYRUS A. WATKINS
   AND
   NANCY RIDER

1. MINNIE M. WATKINS #10402
   Born: 13 January 1881 - Illinois District, OK/IT

2. THOMAS S. WATKINS
   Born: 8 September 1883 - Illinois District, OK/IT
   Died: About 1904 - Illinois District, OK/IT

3. SUSAN WATKINS #781
   Born: 14 February 1886 - Illinois District, OK/IT
   Married: About 1901 - Illinois District, OK/IT
   Husband: GEORGE W. ROBBINS (white)
   They lived in Washington County. They had two children, Goldie Catherine born 6 July 1903 and Viola Valentine born 14 February 1905.

4. FRANCES WATKINS #10403
   Born: 27 April 1890 - Illinois District, OK/IT

5. WILLIAM WATKINS #10405
   Born: 6 August 1892 - Illinois District, OK/IT

CHILDREN
   OF
   CHARLES WHITEMANKILLER RIDER #11805
   AND
   DELILAH NEVINS

1. MOSE JOHNSON RIDER
   Born: 31 January 1885 - Rogers County, OK/IT
   Died: About 1886 - Rogers County, OK/IT
2. CHARLES M. RIDER #17606
   Born: 5 June 1887 - Rogers County, OK/IT

3. WILLIAM RIDER
   Born: 28 May 1889 - Rogers County, OK/IT
   Died: 29 August 1893 - Rogers County, OK/IT

4. MYRTLE BELLE RIDER
   Born: About 1891 - Rogers County, OK/IT
   Died: 11 August 1893 - Rogers County, OK/IT

5. SUSANNA RIDER
   Born: 13 April 1894 - Rogers County, OK/IT

6. ELIZA JANE RIDER
   Born: 22 January 1896 - Rogers County, OK/IT
   Died: About 1897 - Rogers County, OK/IT

7. STAND WATIE RIDER
   Born: 25 June 1899 - Rogers County, OK/IT

8. JEFFERSON DAVIS RIDER
   Born: 3 March 1902 - Rogers County, OK/IT
   Died: 28 June 1904 - Rogers County, OK/IT

9. ABRAHAM RIDER
   Born: 15 September 1904 - Rogers County, OK/IT

10. UNKNOWN RIDER
    Born: 15 November 1906 - Rogers County, OK/IT
    Died: 26 November 1906 - Rogers County, OK/IT

THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LEWIS RIDER
CHILDREN
OF
ALEXANDER M. RIDER
AND
ELIZABETH GUNTER

1. CATHERINE L. RIDER #4704
   Born: 23 August 1865 - Rogers County, OK/IT
   Died: 27 February 1901 - Rogers County, OK/IT
   1st Married: About 1888 - Rogers County, OK/IT
   1st Husband: JOHN THOMAS (white)
   Born: Unknown - Unknown
   Died: December 1890 - Rogers County, OK/IT
2nd Married: About 1892 - Rogers County, OK/IT
2nd Husband: JAMES W. GODDARD #11792 (white)
Born: June 1855 - Iowa
(Children of Both Marriages: See page 135).

2. AUSTIN J. RIDER #4702
Born: 15 January 1871 - Rogers County, OK/IT
Married: About 1896 - Rogers County, OK/IT
Wife: FLORA E. FOREMAN #4703
Born: 23 September 1876 - Rogers County, OK/IT
She was the daughter of Stephen and Ruth (RILEY).

3. JOHN GUNTER RIDER #4586
Born: 21 August 1874 - Rogers County, OK/IT
Married: About 1903 - Washington County, OK/IT
Wife: Ella M. (white)
Born: About 1875 - Unknown
They had one child, Jessie G., born 8 November 1905.

4. JAMES HALL RIDER #3756
Born: 6 January 1877 - Rogers County, OK/IT
Married: About 1900 - Rogers County, OK/IT
Wife: MARY ELIZABETH TYNER
Born: About 1886 - Unknown

5. WILLIAM RIDER
Born: About 1868 - Rogers County, OK/IT
He was living in Nowata County.

CHILDREN
OF
ROBERT CALHOUN PARKS
AND
CLARA CAROLINE RIDER #1064

1. STERLING PRICE PARKS #5844
Born: 31 January 1862 - Oklahoma Indian Territory
Married: About 1885 - Mayes County, OK/IT
Wife: ALICE M. WEST (white)
Born: September 1866 - Missouri
Her mother’s name was Minerva.
(Children: See page 136).
CHILDREN
OF
DAVID G. THOMPSON
AND
CLARA CAROLINE RIDER #1064

1. STELLA THOMPSON
   Born: November 1883 - Mayes County, OK/IT

CHILDREN
OF
NELSON W. RIDER
AND
SUSAN

1. FRANCES RIDER
   Born: About 1872 - Mayes County, OK/IT
   Married: About 1890 - Mayes County, OK/IT
   Husband: KEYS
      He was the son of Riley KEYS.
      (Children: See page 137).

2. THOMAS RIDER
   Born: About 1874 - Mayes County, OK/IT

3. NANCY W. RIDER #25389
   Born: August 1876 - Mayes County, OK/IT
   Married: About 1895 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   Husband: ELIAS M. LANDRUM #5172
   They had two sons, Stanley born in Cherokee County August 1896
CHILDREN
OF
HICKS
AND
NANCY J. RIDER

1. EDWARD D. HICKS #103
   Born: January 1866 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   Married: About 1884 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   Wife: ELIZABETH
   Born: November 1867 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   (Children: See page 137).

CHILDREN
OF
DANIEL WATT
AND
NANCY J. RIDER

1. MARTHA WATT
   Born: About 1867 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   Married: About 1884 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   Husband: DRAGER
   No further information.

2. JONAH WATT #5854
   Born: 25 April 1870 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   1st Married: About 1897 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT
   1st Wife: SUSANNA
   Born: March 1880 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT
   Died: About 1900 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT
   2nd Married: About 1901 - Adair County, OK/IT
   2nd Wife: MAUD #10375
   Born: About 1880 - Probably Adair County, OK/IT
   (Children of Both Marriages: See page 138).

3. STEVE WATT #5706
   Born: September 1873 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   Married: Unknown - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   Wife: Linnie
   No further information.

4. JOHN WATT #5853
   Born: October 1880 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   Married: Unknown - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   Wife: NANCY #8956
   Born: About 1886 - Probably Cherokee County, OK/IT
   No further information.
CHILDREN
OF
BLUFORD W. RIDER II
AND
LYDIA

1. MAUD RIDER
   Born: August 1877 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT
   Married: About 1896 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT
   Husband: EBBIN BROWN
   Born: September 1878 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT
   They had two sons, Foster born September 1898 and Carl born May 1900.

2. MAY RIDER
   Born: May 1881 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT
   Married: About 1898 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT
   Husband: LEONARD TRAINOR #741
   Born: February 1879 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT
   They had three children, Clifford R. born January 1900, Emmet H. born in 1901,
   and Lydia L. born in 1904.

3. SAMUEL RIDER
   Born: October 1883 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT

4. PERCIVAL RIDER
   Born: September 1888 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT

CHILDREN
OF
JOHNSON RILEY #5200
AND
SARAH A. RIDER

1. MARY J. RILEY
   Born: February 1866 - Muskogee County, OK/IT
   Married: About 1885 - Muskogee County, OK/IT
   Husband: WILLIAM E. ROBERTS (white)
   Born: September 1861 - Indiana
   (Children: See page 139).

2. UNKNOWN RILEY (female)
   Born: About 1868 - Muskogee County, OK/IT
   Married: About 1883 - Muskogee County, OK/IT
   Husband: JOHNSON
   They had six children; Mina M. born in 1885, Morris S. born in 1887,
   John W. born in 1889, Robert H. born in 1890, Mary E. born in 1892,
   Arthur J. born in 1894. All children were born in the county of Nowata, OK/IT.
3. RICHARD RILEY  
   Born: About 1871 - Muskogee County, OK/IT

4. GEORGE W. RILEY  
   Born: March 1873 - Muskogee County, OK/IT

5. JOHNSON RILEY JR  
   Born: About 1875 - Muskogee County, OK/IT

6. ALBERT RILEY  
   Born: March 1878 - Muskogee County, OK/IT

7. VICTORIA RILEY  
   Born: About 1880 - Muskogee County, OK/IT  
   Married: Unknown - Muskogee County, OK/IT  
   Husband: COUCH

8. ELIZABETH RILEY  
   Born: February 1883 - Muskogee County, OK/IT

9. THOMAS J. RILEY  
   Born: June 1886 - Muskogee County, OK/IT

THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF EZEKIEL RIDER
CHILDREN
OF
WILSON RIDER #5845
AND
LUCINDA WOLF

1. JOSEPH RIDER #15953  
   Born: January 1867 - Cherokee County, OK/IT  
   Married: About 1896 - Probably Adair County, OK/IT  
   Wife: SARAH KEITH #17210  
   Born: About 1876 - Adair County, OK/IT  
   She was the daughter of George and Catherine (SMITH).  
   They had one child, Eli, born January 1898.

2. JENNIE RIDER #5508  
   Born: About 1870 - Cherokee County, OK/IT  
   1st Married: About 1885 - Cherokee County, OK/IT  
   1st Husband: EAGLE  
   2nd Married: About 1895 - Cherokee County, OK/IT  
   2nd Husband: NEAL NEUGIN #2455  
   Born: About 1865 - Cherokee County, OK/IT  
   (Children of Both Marriages: See page 139).
CHILDREN OF WILSON RIDER #5845 AND NANCY JANE STEPHENS

1. NANCY RIDER #26498
   Born: 13 June 1872 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   Married: About 1892 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   Husband: FRENCH
   They had one son, James, born August 1894.

2. EZEKIEL RIDER
   Born: May 1876 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   Died: Before 1906 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   Married: About 1900 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   Wife: MARY STILL #5305
   Born: August 1881 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (SMITH). They had at least one child, Weta, born in Washington County in 1901.

3. THOMAS RIDER #27781
   Born: 13 September 1877 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   Married: About 1904 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   Wife: DOVEY (White)
   Born: About 1880 - Unknown
   They had one son, Wilson, born 14 February 1906.

4. MAHALA RIDER #24042
   Born: 7 September 1884 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   Married: About 1900 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   Husband: CROSSLAND
   They lived in Muskogee County and had three children, Dora born in 1902, Emmet born in 1904 and Walter born in 1905.

5. JULIA RIDER #27488
   Born: 29 June 1888 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   Married: Unknown - Probably Cherokee County, OK/IT
   Husband: LEE WEATHERFORD (White)
   Born: About 1884 - Unknown
   They lived in Metory in the Creek Nation, OK/IT

6. JOSSIE RIDER #26499
   Born: 20 June 1875 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   Married: About 1894 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
   Husband: JOHN CARVER (White)
   Born: February 1874 - Missouri
   They lived in Metory in the Creek Nation. They had three children, Jerval born July 1895, Dona born in 1901 and Elizabeth born in 1904.
1. THOMAS LEWIS RIDER  
   Born: July 1866 - Cherokee County, OK/IT  
   Married: About 1890 - Cherokee County, OK/IT  
   Wife: NELLIE (White)  
   Born: February 1877 - New York  
   They had one child, Oliver, born February 1892.

2. UNKNOWN  
   Born: About 1869 - Cherokee County, OK/IT

3. JOHN RIDER  
   Born: June 1871 - Cherokee County, OK/IT  
   Married: About 1889 - Cherokee County, OK/IT  
   Wife: MARY  
   Born: December 1871 - Cherokee County, OK/IT  
   They had at least three children, one is known, Elizabeth born February 1898.

4. CHARLES AUGUSTUS RIDER II  
   Born: July 1875 - Cherokee County, OK/IT  
   Married: About 1900 - Cherokee County, OK/IT  
   Wife: MARY  
   Born: February 1880 - Cherokee County, OK/IT

THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY
FIFTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES AUGUSTUS RIDER SR
CHILDREN
OF
CHARLES AUGUSTUS RIDER JR
AND
_____________________ (WHITE)

1. JACK B. RIDER #7926  
   Born: February 1883 - Sequoyah County, OK/IT  
   Married: About 1903 - Sequoyah County, OK/IT  
   Wife: SARAH ZULU BEAN #26376  
   Born: 4 July 1886 - Sequoyah County, OK/IT  
   She was the daughter of John M. and Nancy E. (TWIST).  
   They had one child, L. Dee born 30 September 1905.
2. SAMUEL D. RIDER #7925
   Born: December 1885 - Sequoyah County, OK/IT
   Married: About 1900 - Sequoyah County, OK/IT
   Wife: LILLIAN               
   Born: About 1887 - Sequoyah County, OK/IT

3. BENJAMIN F. RIDER #7927
   Born: May 1888 - Sequoyah County, OK/IT

CHILDREN
OF
OSCAR ADAIR #5925
AND
MARY CATHERINE RIDER #5893

1. MOLLIE (MARY) L. ADAIR #27772
   Born: 19 December 1875 - Sequoyah County, OK/IT
   Married: About 1900 - Sequoyah County, OK/IT
   Husband: CICERO W. ADDINGTON #12499
   Born: Unknown - Unknown
   They had two children, Clarence G. born 24 April 1901, and Frederick E.
   born 13 April 1902. This family lived in Stillwell, Oklahoma.

2. WINONA ADAIR #27241
   Born: 8 March 1878 - Sequoyah County, OK/IT
   Married: About 1900 - Sequoyah County, OK/IT
   Husband: _______ EDWARDS
   No further information.

3. WILLIAM P. ADAIR #27551
   Born: 27 January 1880 - Sequoyah County, OK/IT

4. SARAH R. ADAIR #27553
   Born: 9 September 1881 - Sequoyah County, OK/IT

5. JOHN L. ADAIR #27552
   Born: 3 November 1885 - Sequoyah County, OK/IT

6. ROSA ADA ADAIR
   Born: 4 March 1890 - Sequoyah County, OK/IT

7. WALTHALL C. ADAIR
   Born: 12 February 1896 - Sequoyah County, OK/IT
CHILDREN
OF
THOMAS LEWIS RIDER #6503
AND
JOSEPHINE PICKETT (White)

1. OLA RIDER #28748
   Born: January 1880 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT
   1st Married: About 1890 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT
   1st Husband: FARLEY FRENCH (White)
   Born: About 1877 - Unknown
   They had two children, Dory V. born in 1892 and Curtis C. born in 1902.
   2nd Married: Unknown - Unknown
   2nd Husband: WILLIAM DANIEL FREEMAN #11802
   Born: 27 November 1884 - Benton County, AR
   He was the son of George Jailor and Lula Ella (THOMPSON).
   No further information.

2. MARY A. RIDER #25958
   Born: January 1884 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT
   No further information.

3. RUTH RIDER
   Born: October 1883 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT
   Died: About 1902 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT

4. PHOEBE RIDER #29821
   Born: December 1886 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT
   Married: About 1904 - Unknown
   Husband: BARBER
   They lived in Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, OK/IT.

5. EARL RIDER
   Born: 7 January 1888 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT
   No further information.

6. MITTIE E. RIDER #27446
   Born: 7 January 1905 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT
   She and Earl were twins. No further information.

7. ROSCOE C. RIDER
   Born: March 1891 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT
   No further information.

8. MILTON RIDER
   Born: 15 August 1893 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT
   No further information.

9. IVY J. RIDER
   Born: 12 June 1895 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT
   No further information.
10.  CHEROKEE A. RIDER  
Born: 22 August 1897 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT  
No further information.  

11.  ANNA RIDER  
Born: 7 January 1905 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT  

CHILDREN  
OF  
JOHN W. RIDER #5892  
AND  
AGNES LOWRY  

1.  AUSTIN W. RIDER  
Born: March 1892 - Sequoyah County, OK/IT  

2.  TIP P. RIDER  
Born: September 1895 - Sequoyah County, OK/IT  

3.  CHARLES AUGUSTUS RIDER III  
Born: December 1897 - Sequoyah County, OK/IT  

4.  THOMAS NEEDLES RIDER  
Born: About 1901 - Sequoyah County, OK/IT  

5.  JACK COLTRET RIDER  
Born: About 1904 - Sequoyah County, OK/IT  

THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY  
FIFTH GENERATION  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL RULE RIDER  
CHILDREN  
OF  
WILLIAM M. DYE  
AND  
SARAH JANE RIDER  

1.  CHARLES DYE  
Born: December 1873 - Monroe County, TN  
Married: About 1895 - Monroe County, TN  
Wife: MARTHA  
Born: July 1874 - Monroe County, TN  
They had two children, Effie born June 1896 and Ernest born May 1900.  

129
2. JAMES (GEMIES) DYE  
   Born: December 1876 - Monroe County, TN  
   Married: About 1900 - Monroe County, TN  
   Wife: NANCY  
   No further information.

3. AMANDA DYE  
   Born: February 1878 - Monroe County, TN

4. COLUMBUS DYE  
   Born: February 1882 - Monroe County, TN

5. MARTHA E. DYE  
   Born: February 1884 - Monroe County, TN

6. MINNIE A. DYE  
   Born: November 1888 - Monroe County, TN

   CHILDREN  
   OF  
   ALEXANDER RULE RIDER  
   AND  
   MARY L. BAKER

1. J. S. RIDER (Male)  
   Born: 11 April 1879 - Monroe County, TN  
   Died: 4 August 1879 - Monroe County, TN  
   He is buried in Eleazer ME Campground Cemetery.

2. LOUELLA RIDER  
   Born: 17 January 1882 - Monroe County, TN  
   Died: 9 January 1896 - Monroe County, TN  
   She is buried in Eleazer ME Campground Cemetery.

3. IDA RIDER  
   Born: 8 September 1886 - Monroe County, TN  
   Died: 27 September 1904 - Monroe County, TN  
   She is buried in Eleazer ME Campground Cemetery.

4. UNKNOWN RIDER  
   Born: 8 September 1886 - Monroe County, TN  
   Died: 8 September 1886 - Monroe County, TN  
   This child was a twin to Ida. It is buried in Eleazer ME Campground Cemetery.

5. UNKNOWN RIDER  
   Born: About 1891 - Monroe County, TN  
   Died: About 1891 - Monroe County, TN  
   This child is buried in Eleazer ME Campground Cemetery.
6. **UNKNOWN RIDER**  
**Born:** About 1895 - Monroe County, TN  
**Died:** About 1895 - Monroe County, TN  
This child too is buried in Eleazer ME Campground Cemetery.

7. **UNKNOWN RIDER**  
**Born:** About 1897 - Monroe County, TN  
**Died:** About 1897 - Monroe County, TN  
Buried in Eleazer ME Campground Cemetery.

8. **UNKNOWN RIDER**  
**Born:** About 1899 - Monroe County, TN  
**Died:** About 1899 - Monroe County, TN  
Buried in Eleazer ME Campground Cemetery. All of the above Unknown children were obviously stillborn.

---

**CHILDREN OF WILLIAM B. RIDER AND MARTHA HAMPTON**

1. **ALFRED R. RIDER**  
**Born:** June 1877 - Monroe County, TN  
**No further information.**

2. **HOUSTON RIDER**  
**Born:** July 1879 - Monroe County, TN  
**No further information.**

3. **CORNAB RIDER**  
**Born:** September 1881 - Monroe County, TN

4. **GEORGE A. RIDER**  
**Born:** January 1883 - Monroe County, TN

5. **SUSAN J. RIDER**  
**Born:** March 1885 - Monroe County, TN

6. **ROBERT S. RIDER**  
**Born:** 15 February 1888 - Monroe County, TN  
**Died:** 9 July 1889 - Monroe County, TN  
He is buried in Eleazer ME Campground Cemetery.

7. **NEPHI H. RIDER**  
**Born:** February 1890 - Monroe County, TN
8. CLINTON A. RIDER
   Born: December 1892 - Monroe County, TN

CHILDREN
   OF
   JAMES L. RIDER
   AND
   ALICE ________

1. AMY C. RIDER
   Born: January 1889 - Monroe County, TN

2. LOUIS E. RIDER
   Born: June 1890 - Monroe County, TN

3. LILLIAN J. RIDER
   Born: November 1895 - Monroe County, TN

4. ZONE E. RIDER
   Born: November 1897 - Monroe County, TN

THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HUNT
CHILDREN
   OF
   ALEXANDER HUNT
   AND
   CATHERINE ________

1. LORENZO D. HUNT
   Born: About 1879 - Monroe County, TN

2. WALTER M. HUNT
   Born: July 1880 - Monroe County, TN

3. CHALEDRON HUNT
   Born: April 1885 - Monroe County, TN

4. VIRGINIA V. HUNT
   Born: April 1887 - Monroe County, TN

5. ROBERT R. HUNT
   Born: July 1895 - Monroe County, TN

132
6. **GRACE M. HUNT**  
Born: November 1897 - Monroe County, TN

**CHILDREN**  
**OF**  
**HOWARD F. HUNT**  
**AND**  
**MARGARET E.**

1. **WESLEY HUNT**  
Born: August 1885 - Monroe County, TN

2. **OLLIE HUNT**  
Born: February 1888 - Monroe County, TN

3. **KNOTH HUNT**  
Born: February 1890 - Monroe County, TN

4. **EARNEST HUNT**  
Born: June 1895 - Monroe County, TN

5. **FINLEY HUNT**  
Born: July 1898 - Monroe County, TN

---

**THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY**

**SIXTH GENERATION**  
**DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS L. BEATY**  
**CHILDREN**  
**OF**  
**JAMES WARREN BEATY**  
**AND**  
**MARGARET A. ROMNIUS**

1. **HORACE WARREN BEATY**  
Born: April 1896 - Bradley County, TN

2. **FRANCIS B. BEATY**  
Born: 3 June 1897 - Bradley County, TN  
Died: 27 December 1970 - Bradley County, TN  
No further information.
CHILDREN
OF
WILLIAM THOMAS BEATY
AND
UNITY E. MOWRY

1. PEARL E. BEATY
   Born: July 1888 - Bradley County, TN

2. CORA A. BEATY
   Born: October 1890 - Bradley County, TN

3. MAMIE F. BEATY
   Born: August 1893 - Bradley County, TN

THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY
SIXTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BEATY
CHILDREN
OF
JAMES BEATY
AND
EMMA GRIFFIN

1. SIMPSON L. BEATY
   Born: 5 September 1894 - Bradley County, TN
   Died: Unknown - Bradley County, TN
   He is possibly buried in Lee Cemetery as there is a headstone there.
   He was alive in 1900. No further information.

2. ETHEL E. BEATY
   Born: 15 August 1897 - Bradley County, TN
   Died: 14 January 1961 - Bradley County, TN
   She never married and is buried in Lee Cemetery.

3. JOHN ALBY BEATY
   Born: February 1900 - Bradley County, TN
   Died: 18 July 1951 - Bradley County, TN
   No further information.
THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY

SIXTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF E. J. HOWLAND
CHILDREN
OF
THOMAS T. WOODALL #4547
AND
EMMA V. HOWLAND #26313

1. NANCY WOODALL
   Born: January 1886 - Muskogee County, OK/IT

2. SUSAN WOODALL
   Born: November 1888 - Muskogee County, OK/IT

3. MAMIE WOODALL
   Born: 3 August 1894 - Muskogee County, OK/IT

4. ELIZABETH WOODALL
   Born: August 1896 - Muskogee County, OK/IT

5. MARY J. WOODALL
   Born: 20 January 1900 - Muskogee County, OK/IT

6. LOLA WOODALL
   Born: 6 August 1902 - Muskogee County, OK/IT

7. CAROLINE WOODALL
   Born: 30 December 1905 - Muskogee County, OK/IT

THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY

SIXTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF ALEXANDER M. RIDER
CHILDREN
OF
JOHN THOMAS (White)
AND
CATHERINE L. RIDER

1. LYDIA THOMAS #4704
   Born: 4 September 1890 - Rogers County, OK/IT
CHILDREN OF JAMES W. GODDARD #11792 AND CATHERINE L. RIDER

1. ALBERT GODDARD
   Born: 7 May 1894 - Rogers County, OK/IT
   Died: 15 May 1901 - Rogers County, OK/IT

2. ELBERT G. GODDARD #11795
   Born: 12 November 1895 - Rogers County, OK/IT

3. STYLES H. GODDARD #11795
   Born: 5 January 1898 - Rogers County, OK/IT

4. IRENE E. GODDARD #11795
   Born: 13 December 1900 - Rogers County, OK/IT

THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY

SIXTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT CALHOUN PARKS
CHILDREN OF STERLING PRICE PARKS #5844 AND ALICE M. WEST (White)

1. ADA PARKS
   Born: April 1887 - Mayes County, OK/IT

2. ROSA PARKS
   Born: June 1889 - Mayes County, OK/IT

3. AMANDA PARKS
   Born: November 1890 - Mayes County, OK/IT

4. RICHARD PARKS
   Born: July 1892 - Mayes County, OK/IT

5. JOHN C. PARKS
   Born: July 1897 - Mayes County, OK/IT

6. SUSAN C. PARKS
   Born: July 1899 - Mayes County, OK/IT
7. JAMES W. PARKS
   Born: About 1901 - Mayes County, OK/IT

8. CARRA M. PARKS
   Born: About 1903 - Mayes County, OK/IT

9. ELMER A. PARKS
   Born: About 1905 - Mayes County, OK/IT

THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY
SIXTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF NELSON W. RIDER
CHILDREN
OF
    KEYS
    AND
FRANCES RIDER

1. THOMAS KEYS
   Born: About 1891 - Mayes County, OK/IT

2. WILLIAM KEYS
   Born: July 1894 - Mayes County, OK/IT

3. CHARLES KEYS
   Born: January 1897 - Mayes County, OK/IT

4. JOHN KEYS
   Born: February 1899 - Mayes County, OK/IT

THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY
SIXTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF HICKS
CHILDREN
OF
EDWARD D. HICKS #103
    AND
ELIZABETH

1. JANE S. HICKS
   Born: September 1886 - Cherokee County, OK/IT
2. JOSEPH D. HICKS  
   Born: March 1888 - Cherokee County, OK/IT

3. CLARA E. HICKS  
   Born: February 1890 - Cherokee County, OK/IT

4. WILLIAM P. HICKS  
   Born: September 1895 - Cherokee County, OK/IT

5. EDWARD D. HICKS JR  
   Born: November 1898 - Cherokee County, OK/IT

THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY

SIXTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL WATT
CHILDREN
OF
JONAH WATT #5854
AND
SUSANNA ________

1. WESTLEY WATT  
   Born: September 1899 - Adair County, OK/IT

2. DANIEL WATT  
   Born: About 1900 - Adair County, OK/IT  
   Died: About 1900 - Adair County, OK/IT

CHILDREN
OF
JONAH WATT #5854
AND
MAUD ________ #10375

1. JOHN WATT  
   Born: About 1902 - Adair County, OK/IT

2. LUKE WATT  
   Born: 15 April 1904 - Adair County, OK/IT  
   Died: 29 August 1906 - Adair County, OK/IT

3. LILA WATT  
   Born: 1 January 1906 - Adair County, OK/IT  
   Died: 1 October 1909 - Adair County, OK/IT
4. FLORENCE WATT
Born: 28 September 1908 - Adair County, OK/IT

THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY
SIXTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF JOHNSON RILEY #5200
CHILDREN
OF
WILLIAM E. ROBERTS (White)
AND
MARY J. RILEY

1. JAMES T. ROBERTS
Born: November 1886 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT

2. WILLIAM E. ROBERTS JR
Born: November 1888 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT

3. CHARLES A. ROBERTS
Born: September 1892 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT

4. FLOYD B. ROBERTS
Born: October 1896 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT

THE JOHN RIDER SR FAMILY
SIXTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF WILSON RIDER #5845
CHILDREN
OF
EAGLE
AND
JENNIE RIDER #5508

1. JOHN EAGLE
Born: About 1886 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT
Died: 29 March 1907 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT
CHILDREN
OF
NEAL NEUGIN #2455
AND
JENNIE RIDER #5508

1. SUSAN NEUGIN
   Born: About 1897 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT

2. JOSEPH NEUGIN
   Born: About 1901 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT

3. BARK NEUGIN
   Born: About 1903 - Cherokee Nation, OK/IT

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BRADLEY SR
SECOND GENERATION
CHILDREN
OF
JAMES BRADLEY SR
AND
NAOMI WELLS

1. JOSHUA BRADLEY
   Born: About 1790 - Washington County, VA
       No further information.

2. SUSAN WELLS BRADLEY
   Born: 7 December 1791 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 27 June 1861 - Smyth County, VA
   Married: 26 April 1814 - Washington County, VA
   Husband: JOHN A. SANDERS
   Born: 21 February 1778 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: 28 May 1830 - Smyth County, VA
   Both are buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens Cemetery.
   (Children: See page 142).

3. NANCY BRADLEY
   Born: About 1793 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 9 July 1815 - Washington County, VA
   She is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.

4. JOHN FRANK BRADLEY
   Born: About 1796 - Washington County, VA
   No further information.
5. SARAH LILLARD BRADLEY  
Born: About 1798 - Washington County, VA  
Married: 9 June 1815 - Washington County, VA  
Husband: PATTERSON FLETCHER  
Born: About 1788 - Washington County, VA  
They had no children.

6. JAMES BRADLEY JR  
Born: About 1800 - Washington County, VA  
Died: Before 1860 - Madison County, AL  
Married: 14 November 1822 - Madison County, AL  
Wife: ADELINE S. BIBB  
Born: About 1805 - Georgia  
Died: About 1894 - Madison County, AL  
She was the daughter of William Thomas and P. (THOMPSON).  
(Children: See page 144)

CHILDREN OF JAMES BRADLEY SR AND JANE COLVILLE

1. EMILY J. BRADLEY  
Born: About 1810 - Washington County, VA  
Died: Unknown - Smyth County, VA  
Married: 15 July 1840 - Smyth County, VA  
Husband: LYSANDER S. CAMPBELL  
Born: About 1809 - Smyth County, VA  
Died: 23 April 1860 - Smyth County, VA  
Lysander’s death per town records. Emily and two of her children were living in Caroline County in 1870.  
(Children: See page 145).

2. MARY CAROLINE BRADLEY  
Born: About 1812 - Washington County, VA  
Died: Unknown - Smyth County, VA  
Married: 29 July 1839 - Smyth County, VA  
Husband: LEONIDAS H. TATE  
Born: About 1805 - Smyth County, VA  
Died: January 1858 - Smyth County, VA  
His death date per town records. He was the appointed Marshall to take the census in 1840, 1850.  
(Children: See page 146).
3. JOSEPH C. BRADLEY
   Born: About 1813 - Washington County, VA
   Died: Unknown - Madison County, AL
   Married: 18 May 1838 - Madison County, AL
   Wife: ISABELLA CLARK
   Born: About 1821 - Washington County, VA
   Died: Unknown - Madison County, AL
   She was the daughter of William and Susan (ADAMS). Joseph was a merchant
   in Huntsville.
   (Children: See page 147).

THE JAMES BRADLEY SR FAMILY
THIRD GENERATION
CHILDREN
OF
JOHN A. SANDERS
AND
SUSAN WELLS BRADLEY

1. JAMES BRADLEY SANDERS
   Born: 10 March 1815 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: 17 May 1895 - Smyth County, VA
   He never married and in his old age lived with various members
   of the Sanders family.

2. THOMAS SANDERS
   Born: About 1816 - Smyth County, VA
   Married: About 1840 - Probably Tennessee
   Wife: NANCY _________
   Born: About 1820 - Probably Tennessee
   (Children: See page 148).

3. SARAH ANN SANDERS
   Born: About 1818 - Smyth County, VA
   Married: 15 September 1835 - Smyth County, VA
   Husband: BENJAMIN PATTERSON
   No further information.

4. FRANCES A. SANDERS
   Born: 29 October 1820 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: August 1898 - Smyth County, VA
   She never married and is buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens Cemetery.
5. SENA ADAMS SANDERS
Born: 4 March 1822 - Smyth County, VA
Died: 1 August 1890 - Smyth County, VA
Married: 21 October 1845 - Smyth County, VA
Husband: BENJAMIN F. AKER
Born: 10 January 1808 - Smyth County, VA
Died: 15 May 1876 - Smyth County, VA
Both are buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens.
(Children: See page 149).

6. JANE D. SANDERS
Born: 26 March 1823 - Smyth County, VA
Died: 10 April 1885 - Smyth County, VA
Married: 30 April 1844 - Smyth County, VA
Husband: WILLIAM E. LEONARD
Born: February 1818 - Smyth County, VA
Died: After 1900 - Smyth County, VA
She is buried in Sulphur Springs Cemetery.
(Children: See page 151).

7. ROBERT SANDERS
Born: About 1824 - Smyth County, VA
Died: About 1859 - Smyth County, VA
Married: 11 May 1844 - Smyth County, VA
Wife: SUSANNAH P. ST JOHN
Born: About 1828 - Smyth County, VA
(Children: See page 152).

8. NAOMI WELLS SANDERS
Born: About 1825 - Smyth County, VA
Married: 22 February 1848 - Smyth County, VA
Husband: JOHN F. BAUGH
Born: About 1818 - Smyth County, VA
It is possible Naomi died before 1860. There was a John F. Baugh living in
Campbell County in 1860. The children were living with relatives in 1860.
(Children: See page 152).

9. JOHN LYNCH SANDERS
Born: 29 March 1827 - Smyth County, VA
Died: 11 January 1907 - Smyth County, VA
Married: 7 September 1852 - Smyth County, VA
Wife: CATHERINE J. SANDERS
Born: 1 August 1832 - Smyth County, VA
Died: 8 March 1897 - Smyth County, VA
She was the daughter of William G. and a cousin to John Lynch.
(Children: See page 153).

10. STEPHEN D. SANDERS
Born: About 1828 - Smyth County, VA
1st Married: About 1850 - Probably Smyth County, VA
1st Wife: CATHERINE A. P.
Born: 12 November 1820 - Probably Smyth County, VA
Died: 27 October 1863 - Smyth County, VA
She is buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens.

2nd Married: 4 April 1866 - Smyth County, VA
2nd Wife: ELIZA A. HUTTON
Born: About 1826 - Washington County, VA
She was the daughter of Darwin and Elizabeth.
(Children of Both Marriages: See page 154).

11. MARY F. SANDERS
Born: About 1829 - Smyth County, VA
Married: 21 May 1850 - Smyth County, VA
Husband: SMYTH CARTER
Born: About 1825 - Smyth County, VA
They had at least one child, Susan, born in 1858.

CHILDREN OF
JAMES BRADLEY JR
AND
ADELINE S. BIBB

1. SUSAN WELLS BRADLEY
Born: About 1837 - Madison County, AL
Married: 16 December 1840 - Madison County, AL
Husband: THOMAS W. WHITE
Born: About 1818 - Washington County, VA
(Children: See page 155).

2. THOMAS BIBB BRADLEY
Born: About 1829 - Madison County, AL
Married: 28 February 1869 - Madison County, AL
Wife: LUCY ANN SLEDGE
No further information.

3. SARAH BRADLEY
Born: About 1831 - Madison County, AL
Married: 28 December 1868 - Madison County, AL
Husband: GEORGE BRADLEY
Sarah was a school teacher. No further information.

4. WILLIAM B. BRADLEY
Born: About 1833 - Madison County, AL
He was a bookkeeper. No further information.

5. JAMES P. BRADLEY
Born: About 1835 - Madison County, AL
No further information.
6. ADELINE BRADLEY
Born: 22 March 1837 - Madison County, AL
Died: 22 March 1900 - Madison County, AL
1st Married: 3 June 1863 - Madison County, AL
1st Husband: LUCIAN B. WEAKLEY
2nd Married: 23 November 1871 - Madison County, AL
2nd Husband: SIMON WORTHAM
Adeline is buried in Ragsdale Cemetery.

7. PATRICIA BRADLEY
Born: About 1839 - Madison County, AL
Died: Before 1850 - Madison County, AL

8. MARY F. BRADLEY
Born: About 1841 - Madison County, AL
Married: 9 November 1867 - Madison County, AL
Husband: JAMES S. CAIN
No further information.

9. MARTHA BRADLEY
Born: About 1844 - Madison County, AL
No further information.

10. JOHN WELLS BRADLEY
Born: About 1846 - Madison County, AL
Married: 8 October 1865 - Madison County, AL
Wife: CALDONIA DRAKE
No further information.

CHILDREN OF
LYSANDER S. CAMPBELL
AND
EMILY JANE BRADLEY

1. VIRGINIA C. CAMPBELL
Born: About 1841 - Smyth County, VA
Died: 3 February 1858 - Smyth County, VA
This per town records. Burial place unknown.

2. CORNELIA H. CAMPBELL
Born: About 1842 - Smyth County, VA
In 1860 she was living with Stephen D. SANDERS family.
3. JAMES BRADLEY CAMPBELL  
Born: About 1843 - Smyth County, VA  
In 1860 he was living with Benjamin AKER family.

4. POCAHONTAS DARCUS CAMPBELL  
Born: About 1844 - Smyth County, VA  
In 1860 she was living with Leonidas H. TATE family.

5. SUSAN WELLS CAMPBELL  
Born: About 1845 - Smyth County, VA  
In 1860 she was living with Leonidas H. TATE family.

6. JOHN M. CAMPBELL  
Born: August 1846 - Smyth County, VA  
Married: About 1867 - Probably Washington County, VA  
Wife: LUCINDA  
Born: May 1843 - Probably Washington County, VA  
In 1860 he was living with John Lynch SANDERS family. They had at least one child, James born July 1869. James was married and had one child, Elizabeth L. born February 1896. Both James and Elizabeth were living with John and Lucinda in 1900.

7. EMILY JANE CAMPBELL  
Born: About 1849 - Smyth County, VA  
She was not found in 1860. She must have died.

8. LYSANDER L. CAMPBELL  
Born: About 1850 - Smyth County, VA  
In 1860 he was living with Leonidas H. TATE family.

9. JOSEPH BRADLEY CAMPBELL  
Born: About 1852 - Smyth County, VA  
In 1860 he too was living with Leonidas H. TATE family.

10. ANDREW L. CAMPBELL  
Born: About 1854 - Smyth County, VA  
In 1860 he also was living in the TATE household.

CHILDREN  
OF  
LEONIDAS H. TATE  
AND  
MARY CAROLINE BRADLEY  

1. SUSAN BRADLEY TATE  
Born: About 1840 - Smyth County, VA  
Died: 25 September 1860 - Smyth County, VA  
Per town records. Burial place unknown.
2. ANDREW H. TATE  
Born: 21 April 1844 - Smyth County, VA  
Died: 8 January 1912 - Smyth County, VA  
Married: 11 September 1889 - Smyth County, VA  
Wife: CATHERINE (KITTY) A. AKER  
Born: 13 February 1857 - Smyth County, VA  
Died: 19 September 1933 - Smyth County, VA  
She was the daughter of Benjamin and Sena Adams (SANDERS).  
They are buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens Cemetery. They had at least one child, Leonidas, born 24 November 1891 and died 21 November 1895.  
He is also buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

3. CHARITY C. TATE  
Born: About 1845 - Smyth County, VA  
No further information.

4. JAMES D. TATE  
Born: About 1847 - Smyth County, VA  
Married: About 1877 - Probably Smyth County, VA  
Wife: FLORENCE JEFFRIES  
They are both buried in the Westwood Mausoleum. They had at least one son, name unknown, who is also buried in the Mausoleum. There were no dates given in the records I searched.

5. MARY S. JANE TATE  
Born: About 1849 - Smyth County, VA  
No further information.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH COLVILLE BRADLEY AND ISABELLA CLARK

1. SUSAN CLARK BRADLEY  
Born: About 1842 - Madison County, AL  
Married: 26 June 1866 - Madison County, AL  
Husband: GILBERT M. L. JOHNSON  
Born: About 1839 - Unknown  
They had at least one child, Isabelle Bradley, born about 1869 who married John William JOHNSON in Monroe County, Florida in 1890.

2. JOSEPH C. BRADLEY JR  
Born: About 1844 - Madison County, AL

3. MARY M. BRADLEY  
Born: About 1846 - Madison County, AL  
Married: 22 June 1868 - Madison County, AL  
Husband: JAMES O. STANAGE
4. WILLIAM M. BRADLEY
Born: About 1849 - Madison County, AL

5. JENNIFER C. BRADLEY
Born: About 1851 - Madison County, AL
Married: 28 December 1875 - Madison County, AL
Husband: W. H. STANAGE

6. ANDREW J. BRADLEY
Born: April 1854 - Madison County, AL
Married: About 1880 - Probably Covington County, AL
Wife: FRANCES
Born: September 1853 - Probably Covington County, AL
(Children: See page 156).

7. JOHN BRADLEY
Born: About 1855 - Madison County, AL
Married: 9 December 1893 - Madison County, AL
Wife: MARGARET MICHOLS

8. ROBERT F. BRADLEY
Born: April 1858 - Madison County, AL
Married: About 1885 - Probably Clarke County, AL
Wife: LUCINDA
Born: June 1860 - Probably Clarke County, AL
(Children: See page 157).

9. EMILY BRADLEY
Born: July 1863 - Madison County, AL
Married: 1 March 1883 - Madison County, AL
Husband: WILLIAM R. VAN VALKENBURG

THE JAMES BRADLEY SR FAMILY

FOURTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN A. SANDERS
CHILDREN
OF
THOMAS SANDERS
AND
NANCY

1. THOMAS SANDERS JR
Born: About 1846 - Grainger County, TN
Married: 22 October 1868 - Smyth County, VA
Wife: SUSAN V. JOHNSTON
Born: About 1846 - Smyth County, VA
She was the daughter of David and Eliza. This family moved to Granger County, Tennessee.
2. **NANCY SANDERS**
   Born: About 1848 - Smyth County, VA
   Married: 4 January 1866 - Smyth County, VA
   Husband: JOHN M. MULKY
   Born: About 1847 - Alleghany County, NC
   No further information.

3. **JOHN SANDERS**
   Born: About 1855 - Smyth County, VA
   No further information.

4. **MARTHA SANDERS**
   Born: About 1858 - Smyth County, VA
   No further information.

---

**CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN AKER AND SENA ADAMS SANDERS**

1. **THOMAS H. AKER**
   Born: November 1839 - Smyth County, VA
   Married: 21 September 1868 - Smyth County, VA
   Wife: REBECCA A. WALL
   Born: December 1843 - Probably Smyth County, VA
   Thomas was from Benjamin’s first marriage.
   (Children: See page 157).

2. **SARAH J. AKER**
   Born: About 1842 - Smyth County, VA
   No further information.

3. **SUSAN S. AKER**
   Born: 9 August 1846 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: 30 May 1864 - Smyth County, VA
   She is buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens.

4. **JOHN SANDERS AKER**
   Born: 9 August 1846 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: About 1927 - Smyth County, VA
   John and Susan were twins. He too is buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens.
   No further information.

4. **BETTIE L. AKER**
   Born: June 1848 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: About 1937 - Smyth County, VA
   In the 1900 census she was living with her brother John in Marion township of Smyth county. She never married and is buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens.
5. **NAOMI P. AKER**
   Born: March 1850 - Smyth County, VA
   No further information.

7. **FRANCES ALICE AKER**
   Born: 27 December 1853 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: 22 February 1901 - Smyth County, VA
   Married: 6 November 1873 - Smyth County, VA
   Husband: STEPHEN SANDERS
   Born: About 1847 - Wythe County, VA
   Died: About 1933 - Smyth County, VA
   Both are buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens Cemetery. He was the son of
   Stephen Sr and L. Mary.
   (Children: See page 158).

8. **CATHERINE (KITTY) A. AKER**
   Born: 13 February 1857 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: 19 September 1933 - Smyth County, VA
   Married: 11 September 1889 - Smyth County, VA
   Husband: ANDREW H. TATE
   Born: 21 April 1844 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: 8 January 1912 - Smyth County, VA
   Both are buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens. He was the son of Leonidas
   H. and Mary Caroline (BRADLEY). They had at least one child, Leonidas,
   born 24 November 1891 and died 21 November 1895.

9. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN AKER JR**
   Born: 11 March 1859 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: 14 June 1860 - Smyth County, VA
   He is buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens.

10. **J. AKER (Sex unknown)**
    Born: About 1860 - Smyth County, VA
    Died: About 1861 - Smyth County, VA
    This child is also buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens.

11. **NARCISSA S. AKER**
    Born: April 1861 - Smyth County, VA
    Died: About 1938 - Smyth County, VA
    In the 1900 census she is listed as Nannie and was working as a matron for the
    Virginia Southwestern State Hospital in Marion township of Smyth county.
    She never married and is buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens Cemetery.
CHILDREN
OF
WILLIAM E. LEONARD
AND
JANE D. SANDERS

1. ANN LEONARD
   Born: About 1845 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: About 1850 - Smyth County, VA
   She is buried in Sulphur Springs Cemetery.

2. MARY F. LEONARD
   Born: About 1847 - Smyth County, VA
   No further information.

3. WILLIAM E. LEONARD
   Born: February 1848 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: About 1929 - Smyth County, VA
   He is buried in Sulphur Springs Cemetery. He never married.

4. FRANCIS W. LEONARD
   Born: April 1850 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: About 1925 - Smyth County, VA
   He is buried in Sulphur Springs Cemetery. He never married.

5. HARRIET V. LEONARD
   Born: About 1852 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: About 1862 - Smyth County, VA
   She is buried in Sulphur Springs Cemetery.

6. BETTIE J. D. LEONARD
   Born: About 1858 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: About 1862 - Smyth County, VA
   She is buried in Sulphur Springs Cemetery.

7. JAMES S. BASCOM LEONARD
   Born: 7 December 1865 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: 14 August 1951 - Smyth County, VA
   He never married. He too is buried in Sulphur Springs Cemetery.
CHILDREN
OF
ROBERT SANDERS
AND
SUSANNAH P. ST. JOHN

1. WILLIAM SANDERS
   Born: About 1846 - Smyth County, VA
   No further information.

2. MARY F. SANDERS
   Born: About 1848 - Smyth County, VA
   In 1860 she was living with her grandmother, brother and mother.

3. JOHN ST. JOHN SANDERS
   Born: About 1850 - Smyth County, VA
   Married: About 1874 - Smyth County, VA
   Wife: SUSAN WHITE
   Born: About 1855 - Smyth County, VA
   They had at least two children, Elizabeth born in 1876, William R.
   born October 1879.

CHILDREN
OF
JOHN F. BAUGH
AND
NAOMI WELLS SANDERS

1. CATHERINE P. BAUGH
   Born: About 1849 - Smyth County, VA
   In 1860 she was living with Stephen D. SANDERS.

2. JAMES B. BAUGH
   Born: About 1851 - Smyth County, VA
   In 1860 he too was living with Stephen D. SANDERS.
CHILDREN
OF
JOHN LYNCH SANDERS
AND
CATHERINE J. SANDERS

1. MARY A. SANDERS
   Born: About 1853 - Smyth County, VA

2. JAMES A. SANDERS
   Born: About 1855 - Smyth County, VA

3. BENJAMIN P. SANDERS
   Born: About 1856 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: About 1937 - Smyth County, VA
   He is buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens. He was a doctor.
   It is not known if he married.

4. LOCKEY T. SANDERS
   Born: 6 June 1857 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: 4 May 1883 - Smyth County, VA
   She is buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens. She was unmarried.

5. SUSAN WELLS SANDERS
   Born: About 1859 - Smyth County, VA
   No further information.

6. WILLIAM G. SANDERS
   Born: About 1861 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: About 1937 - Smyth County, VA
   Married: About 1878 - Probably Smyth County, VA
   Wife: NANCY
   Born: About 1862 - Smyth County, VA
   He is buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens. They had at least one child,
   James, born March 1880.

7. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1863 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: About 1863 - Smyth County, VA

8. FRANK LEE SANDERS
   Born: About 1865 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: About 1934 - Smyth County, VA
   Married: About 1888 - Smyth County, VA
   Wife: CORA C.
   Born: About 1868 - Probably Smyth County, VA
   Died: About 1936 - Smyth County, VA
   Both are buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens.
9. EDWARD SANDERS  
   Born: About 1867 - Smyth County, VA  
   Died: About 1932 - Smyth County, VA  
   He is buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens. It is not known if he married.

10. WADDY S. SANDERS  
    Born: 15 June 1868 - Smyth County, VA  
    Died: 7 May 1922 - Smyth County, VA  
    She never married and is buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

11. NAOMI ADA SANDERS  
    Born: June 1869 - Smyth County, VA  
    Died: About 1943 - Smyth County, VA  
    She never married and is buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

12. DAN M. SANDERS  
    Born: About 1871 - Smyth County, VA  
    Died: About 1937 - Smyth County, VA  
    He was a doctor. It is not known if he married. He is buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

13. MARVIN SANDERS  
    Born: About 1873 - Smyth County, VA  
    Died: About 1953 - Smyth County, VA  
    Married: About 1898 - Probably Smyth County, VA  
    Wife: RACHEL COX  
    Born: About 1876 - Probably Smyth County, VA  
    Died: About 1958 - Smyth County, VA  
    Both are buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens.  
    (Children: See page 162).

14. JOHN LYNCH SANDERS JR  
    Born: About 1875 - Smyth County, VA  
    Died: About 1943 - Smyth County, VA  
    He is also buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens. It is not known if he married.

CHILDREN OF  
STEPHEN D. SANDERS AND  
CATHERINE A. P.  

1. JOHN LYNCH SANDERS II  
   Born: About 1852 - Smyth County, VA.  
   No further information.

2. ADAM WELLS SANDERS  
   Born: 9 April 1856 - Smyth County, VA  
   Died: 24 April 1862 - Smyth County, VA  
   He is buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens.
3. SUSAN HANNAH SANDERS  
Born: 28 May 1858 - Smyth County, VA  
Died: 1 July 1858 - Smyth County, VA  
She is buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens.

4. GEORGE BRADLEY SANDERS  
Born: October 1859 - Smyth County, VA  
No further information.

CHILDREN 
OF 
STEPHEN D. SANDERS  
AND 
ELIZA A. HUTTON

1. NANCY J. SANDERS  
Born: About 1867 - Smyth County, VA

2. WILLIAM DARWIN SANDERS  
Born: About 1868 - Smyth County, VA

THE JAMES BRADLEY SR FAMILY  
FOURTH GENERATION  
DESCENDANTS OF JAMES BRADLEY JR  
CHILDREN  
OF  
THOMAS W. WHITE  
AND  
SUSAN WELLS BRADLEY

1. ADELINE WHITE  
Born: About 1842 - Madison County, AL

2. ALEXANDER WHITE  
Born: About 1844 - Madison County, AL  
Married: About 1866 - Madison County, AL  
Wife: MARIE WITHERS  
Born: About 1846 - Probably Madison County, AL  
No further information.

3. JAMES B. WHITE  
Born: 22 February 1845 - Madison County, AL  
Married: 4 September 1866 - Madison County, AL  
Wife: SUSAN C. WETHERS (Possibly WITHERS)  
It is possible she and Marie were sisters. No further information.
4. WILLIAM WHITE  
   Born: About 1847 - Madison County, AL

5. ELLEN WILSON WHITE  
   Born: About 1849 - Madison County, AL  
   Married: 18 December 1867 - Madison County, AL  
   Husband: CHARLES M. HUNT

6. ELIZABETH WHITE  
   Born: About 1851 - Madison County, AL

7. JANE WHITE  
   Born: About 1853 - Madison County, AL

8. THOMAS WHITE JR  
   Born: About 1855 - Madison County, AL  
   Married: 27 June 1894 - Madison County, AL  
   Wife: SUSAN WATTS

9. FRANKLIN WHITE  
   Born: About 1857 - Madison County, AL

10. ADDISON WHITE  
    Born: About 1859 - Madison County, AL

CHILDREN OF ANDREW J. BRADLEY AND FRANCES

1. IDA BRADLEY  
   Born: October 1881 - Covington County, AL

2. ANDREW J. BRADLEY JR  
   Born: June 1885 - Covington County, AL

3. EVELINE BRADLEY  
   Born: September 1886 - Covington County, AL

4. PAULA/PALLIA BRADLEY  
   Born: June 1892 - Covington County, AL

5. JAMES R. BRADLEY  
   Born: August 1892 - Covington County, AL

6. JOHN C. BRADLEY  
   Born: September 1893 - Covington County, AL
CHILDREN
OF
ROBERT F. BRADLEY
AND
LUCINDA

1. SAMUEL BRADLEY
   Born: August 1887 - Clarke County, AL

2. ISADORE BRADLEY
   Born: June 1889 - Clarke County, AL

3. ROBERT L. BRADLEY
   Born: January 1891 - Clarke County, AL

4. REUBEN L. BRADLEY
   Born: July 1893 - Clarke County, AL

5. HENRY T. BRADLEY
   Born: February 1895 - Clarke County, AL

6. JESSIE D. BRADLEY
   Born: February 1898 - Clarke County, AL

7. LENA BRADLEY
   Born: December 1899 - Clarke County, AL

THE JAMES BRADLEY SR FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN AKER
CHILDREN
OF
THOMAS H. AKER
AND
REBECCA A. WALL

1. BENJAMIN A. AKER
   Born: August 1869 - Washington County, VA
   Married: About 1897 - Probably Washington County, VA
   Wife: BETTIE A.
   Born: January 1875 - Probably Washington County, VA
   They were living with Thomas and Rebecca in 1900.

2. MARY L. AKER
   Born: October 1876 - Washington County, VA
   No further information.
CHILDREN 
OF 
STEPHEN SANDERS 
AND 
FRANCES ALICE AKER

1. UNKNOWN
Born: About 1875 - Smyth County, VA
Died: Before 1880 - Smyth County, VA

2. SENAH S. SANDERS
Born: 17 January 1879 - Smyth County, VA
Died: 24 March 1956 - Smyth County, VA
She is buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens. She never married.

3. UNKNOWN
Born: About 1881 - Smyth County, VA
Died: About 1881 - Smyth County, VA

4. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SANDERS
Born: About 1883 - Smyth County, VA
Died: About 1937 - Smyth County, VA
Married: About 1913 - Smyth County, VA
Wife: LENA BRADLEY
Born: About 1893 - Probably Smyth County, VA
Died: About 1936 - Smyth County, VA
Both are buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens.

5. CATHERINE W. SANDERS
Born: 10 May 1885 - Smyth County, VA
Died: 6 February 1886 - Smyth County, VA
She too is buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens.

6. FRANCES SANDERS
Born: About 1887 - Smyth County, VA
Died: About 1912 - Smyth County, VA
Married: About 1907 - Smyth County, VA
Husband: TALBERT
She is buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens.

7. UNKNOWN
Born: About 1890 - Smyth County, VA
No further information.

8. UNKNOWN
Born: About 1893 - Smyth County, VA

9. LOCKY L. SANDERS
Born: 14 August 1896 - Smyth County, VA
Died: 8 January 1897 - Smyth County, VA
She is buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens.
THE JAMES BRADLEY SR FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LYNCH SANDERS
CHILDREN
OF
MARVIN SANDERS
AND
RACHEL COX

1. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1900 - Smyth County, VA

2. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1902 - Smyth County, VA

3. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1904 - Smyth County, VA

4. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1906 - Smyth County, VA

5. MARGARET SANDERS
   Born: 17 March 1908 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: 27 January 1963 - Smyth County, VA
   Married: About 1928 - Smyth County, VA
   Husband: THOMAS
   She is buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens.

6. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1910 - Smyth County, VA

7. RACHEL GRAHAM SANDERS
   Born: 18 November 1912 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: 26 June 1967 - Smyth County, VA
   1st Married: 3 May 1936 - Smyth County, VA
   1st Husband: ROBERT LEWIS HESLIP
   2nd Married: 27 December 1952 - Smyth County, VA
   2nd Husband: FRED UPCHURCH
   She is buried in Westwood Memorial Gardens.

*******************************************************************************
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BRADLEY SR
SECOND GENERATION
CHILDREN
OF
REUBEN BRADLEY SR
AND
ELIZABETH LUSK

1. WILLIAM LILLARD BRADLEY
   Born: 26 September 1788 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 17 May 1865 - Tarrant County, TX
   Married: 30 January 1834 - Union County, AR
   Wife: ELIZABETH
   Born: 25 March 1795 - Abbeville County, SC
   Died: 15 November 1869 - Ouachita County, AR
   William was removed from Tarrant County, Texas in 1871 to be buried with his wife in Oakland Cemetery in Ouachita County, Arkansas. Elizabeth was first married to John NUNN.
   (Children: See page 162).

   THE OLD CONFEDERATE CEMETERY

   Major W. L. Bradley, from Virginia, was one of the earliest settlers in this portion of the State and was the owner of wide territory. At some time between 1840 and 1850 he donated this site to the settlement to be used as a burial ground. He and his wife are buried in this yard, he dying in 1865 at Fort Worth, Texas, his remains not being brought here for final interment until 1871. There was no railroad through to Fort Worth, so the long trip there and return with his remains was made by John N. Parker and Emmett White, overland in a wagon. Mrs. Bradley died in 1869. (Note by the Editor - She was the widow of John Nunn who died in 1831. Robert Emmett White was buried in the Bradley plot).

2. SARAH BRADLEY
   Born: About 1790 - Washington County, VA
   Died: Before 1850 - Probably Lafayette County, MO
   Married: About 1806 - Probably Washington County, VA
   Husband: FREDERICK M. FULKERSON
   Born: 1 January 1779 - Lee County, VA
   Died: Before 1850 - Probably Lafayette County, MO
   He was the son of James and Mary (VAN HOOK).
   (Children: See page 163).

3. MARGARET LILLARD BRADLEY
   Born: About 1792 - Washington County, VA
   Died: Unknown - Andrew County, MO
   Married: October 1817 - Washington County, VA
   Husband: THOMAS FULKERSON
   Born: 23 May 1786 - Lee County, VA
   Died: Unknown - Probably Gonzales County, TX
   He was the son of James and Mary (VAN HOOK).
   (Children: See page 165).

4. JOHN BRADLEY III
   Born: About 1796 - Washington County, VA
   Died: About 1844 - Colbert County, AL
   Married: About 1828 - Colbert County, AL
   Wife: ANNE MADISON LEWIS
   Born: Unknown - Colbert County, AL
   John was a prisoner of Santa Ana. Upon his release he returned to
   his family in Colbert County, AL. There he died.
   (Children: See page 166).

5. REUBEN LUSK BRADLEY
   Born: About 1798 - Washington County, VA
   Died: About 1836 - Tallahatchie County, MS
   Married: 5 November 1835 - Washington County, VA
   Wife: EVELYN GRAY
   Born: Unknown - Washington County, VA
   She married again 7 January 1841 in Washington County to Thomas M.
   PRESTON after she returned with her daughter.
   (Children of her 1st Marriage: See page 166).

6. ORLANDO BRADLEY
   Born: About 1799 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 5 March 1875 - Lafayette County, MO
   Married: About 1825 - Washington County, VA
   Wife: SUSAN D. CARTER
   Born: About 1805 - Washington County, VA
   Died: About 1882 - Lafayette County, VA
   Both are buried in Machpelah Cemetery.
   (Children: See page 167).

7. JAMES LUSK BRADLEY
   Born: September 1804 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 16 October 1859 - Washington County, VA
   Married: 9 September 1824 - Washington County, VA
   Wife: MARY CRAIG HAYS
   Born: 21 December 1802 - Davidson County, TN
   Died: 26 December 1878 - Washington County, VA
   James Hanged himself. He and Mary are buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.
   (Children: See page 168).

8. ROBERT EMMET BRADLEY
   Born: 30 May 1807 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 30 October 1849 - Washington County, VA
Married: About 1844 - Washington County, VA
Wife: SARAH J. ZIMMERMAN
Born: About 1826 - Washington County, VA
She was the daughter of Abraham and Mary. Robert was a lawyer.
Sarah married John W. S. MORRISON after Robert died. They moved to Texas. It is not known if there were any children of this marriage.

THE REUBEN BRADLEY SR FAMILY

THIRD GENERATION
CHILDREN
OF
WILLIAM LILLARD BRADLEY
AND
ELIZABETH

1. UNKNOWN SON
Born: About 1834 - Ouachita County, AR
Died: About 1834 - Ouachita County, AR
He is buried in Nunn Family Cemetery.

2. UNKNOWN SON
Born: About 1836 - Ouachita County, AR
Died: About 1836 - Ouachita County, AR
He too is buried in Nunn Family Cemetery.

3. LOUISA BRADLEY
Born: About 1838 - Ouachita County, AR
Married: About 1856 - Ouachita County, AR
Husband: JOHN C. PONDER
Born: About 1834 - Ouachita County, AR
He was the son of Dr. James H and Elizabeth. No further information.

4. PAULINE L. BRADLEY
Born: 1 May 1840 - Ouachita County, AR
Died: 4 October 1881 - Ouachita County, AR
1st Married: About 1857 - Ouachita County, AR
1st Husband: J. J. WHITE
Born: Unknown - Unknown
Died: Before 1865 - Probably in Civil War
He is buried in Oakland Cemetery.
2nd Married: About 1865 - Ouachita County, AR
2nd Husband: DAVID SNOW
Born: 10 May 1834 - Unknown
Died: 8 March 1886 - Ouachita County, AR
He and Pauline are buried in Oakland Cemetery.
(Children of Both Marriages: See page 170)
CHILDREN
OF
FREDERICK M. FULKERSON
AND
SARAH BRADLEY

1. JOHN HANCOCK FULKERSON
   Born: 17 March 1807 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 30 August 1889 - Johnson County, MO
   Married: 5 October 1841 - Lafayette County, MO
   Wife: HENRIETTA EWING
   Born: 5 October 1824 - Lafayette County, MO
   Died: 24 July 1865 - Johnson County, MO
   She was the daughter of Young. Both are buried in Cumberland Presbyterian Cemetery.
   (Children: See page 171).

2. FREDERICK D. FULKERSON
   Born: 19 March 1809 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 18 July 1868 - Lafayette County, MO
   Married: 30 June 1831 - Howard County, MO
   Wife: SARAH RIDGEWAY
   Born: About 1809 - Kentucky
   Frederick is buried in Higginsville Cemetery.
   (Children: See page 172).

3. JAMES MONROE FULKERSON MD
   Born: 15 March 1811 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 22 September 1885 - Johnson County, MO
   Married: 5 January 1836 - Johnson County, MO
   Wife: ELIZABETH CANADY HOUX
   Born: 20 June 1820 - Johnson County, MO
   Died: 16 January 1900 - Johnson County, MO
   She was the daughter of Isaac. Both are buried in Cumberland Presbyterian Cemetery.
   (Children: See page 174).

4. REUBEN BRADLEY FULKERSON
   Born: 22 October 1812 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 22 August 1902 - Johnson County, MO
   Married: 20 March 1838 - Johnson County, MO
   Wife: MARY COCKRELL
   Born: 15 October 1822 - Kentucky
   Died: 3 November 1877 - Johnson County, MO
   Both are buried in Basin Knob Cemetery.
   (Children: See page 175).

5. MARY ELIZABETH FULKERSON
   Born: About 1814 - Washington County, VA
   Married: 6 March 1831 - Boone County, MO
6. PETER THOMAS FULKERSON MD
Born: November 1817 - Washington County, VA
1st Married: 2 May 1848 - Cole County, MO
1st Wife: LYDIA ANN DIXON
Born: About 1822 - North Carolina
2nd Married: 11 December 1861 - Andrew County, MO
2nd Wife: MARTHA F. FARMER
There was one son by the first marriage, Frederick Lillard, born about 1849 in Andrew County. No further information.

7. WILLIAM FULKERSON
Born: 3 April 1819 - Washington County, VA
Died: 11 December 1894 - Andrew County, MO
Married: 5 October 1848 - Andrew County, MO
Wife: SARAH BRECKENRIDGE
Born: 1 April 1830 - Andrew County, MO
Died: 2 August 1917 - Andrew County, MO
She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth. Both are buried in Fairview Cumberland Cemetery.
(Children: See page 176).

8. SARAH FULKERSON
Born: About 1821 - Washington County, VA
No further information.

9. MARGARET FULKERSON
Born: About 1824 - Washington County, VA
Married: 1 May 1845 - Lafayette County, MO
Husband: THOMAS B. GORDON
(Children: See page 177).

10. PUTNAM SAMUEL FULKERSON MD
Born: About 1827 - Washington County, VA
Died: About 1905 - Unknown
Married: 15 October 1867 - Lafayette County, MO
Wife: JENNIFER RIDINGS
He is buried in Machpelah Cemetery in Lafayette County.

11. CATHERINE CASSANDRA FULKERSON
Born: 12 April 1829 - Lafayette County, MO
Died: 12 July 1914 - Lafayette County, MO
Married: 26 February 1846 - Johnson County, MO
Husband: LYNN B. GORDON
Born: 18 December 1825 - Kentucky
Died: 23 December 1884 - Lafayette County, MO
Both are buried in Machpelah Cemetery.
(Children: See page 177).
12. EMMET BRADLEY FULKERSON SR
Born: About 1833 - Lafayette County, MO
1st Married: About 1850 - Unknown
1st Wife: Unknown
2nd Married: 17 March 1868 - Buchanan County, MO
2nd Wife: NANCY E. WHITE
There were two children of the first marriage, Emmet Jr. born in 1852 and Mary born in 1854. No further information.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS FULKERSON AND MARGARET LILLARD BRADLEY

1. UNKNOWN SON
Born: About 1819 - Washington County, VA

2. UNKNOWN SON
Born: About 1821 - Washington County, VA

3. ELIZABETH FULKERSON
Born: About 1823 - Washington County, VA

4. MARY H. FULKERSON
Born: About 1825 - Washington County, VA
Married: 6 May 1847 - Andrew County, MO
Husband: BENJAMIN W. DAVIS

5. SUSAN K. FULKERSON
Born: About 1828 - Washington County, VA
Died: About 1876 - Andrew County, MO
Married: 16 April 1850 - Andrew County, MO
Husband: GEORGE W. DAVIS
Born: About 1821 - Unknown
Died: About 1892 - Unknown
George is buried in Plainview Cemetery in South Dakota. Susan is buried in Fairview Cemetery in Andrew County.
(Children: See page 178).

6. ALICE FULKERSON
Born: About 1831 - Buchanan County, MO
CHILDREN
OF
JOHN BRADLEY III
AND
ANNE MADISON LEWIS

1. ANN BRADLEY
   Born: About 1829 - Colbert County, AL
   Married: About 1847 - Probably Colbert County, AL
   Husband: ROBERT BIBB
   No further information.

2. MARY BRADLEY
   Born: About 1831 - Colbert County, AL
   Married: About 1853 - Colbert County, AL
   Husband: THOMAS GAMBLE PITCHER
   Born: About 1829 - Unknown
   (Children: See page 179).

3. WILLIAM FLEMING BRADLEY
   Born: About 1833 - Colbert County, AL

4. PAULINE BRADLEY
   Born: About 1835 - Colbert County, AL

5. CHARLES R. BRADLEY
   Born: About 1838 - Colbert County, AL
   Married: 16 September 1877 - Madison County, AL
   Wife: ADALINE HAWKINS
   No further information.

6. ADAH BRADLEY
   Born: About 1840 - Colbert County, AL

7. JOHN BRADLEY IV
   Born: About 1842 - Colbert County, AL

CHILDREN
OF
REUBEN LUSK BRADLEY
AND
EVELYN GRAY

1. MARY ELIZABETH BRADLEY
   Born: 1 August 1836 - Tallahatchie County, MS
   Died: 12 July 1893 - Washington County, VA
   Married: 29 September 1859 - Washington County, VA
   Husband: JOHN GOODSON KREGOR
Born: 4 January 1827 - Washington County, VA
Died: 28 March 1893 - Washington County, VA
He was the son of Isaac and Nancy R. (LYNCH). Both he and Mary are buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.
(Children: See page 179).

CHILDREN OF
ORLANDO BRADLEY
AND
SUSAN D. CARTER

1. WILLIAM CARTER BRADLEY
Born: About 1827 - Washington County, VA
Died: Before 1875 - Johnson County, MO
Married: 10 March 1853 - Johnson County, MO
Wife: JULIA A. HARDEN
No further information.

2. REUBEN LUSK BRADLEY II
Born: About 1829 - Washington County, VA
Died: Before 1875 - Lafayette County, MO
No further information.

3. ELIZABETH BRADLEY
Born: 15 December 1830 - Washington County, VA
Died: 10 July 1901 - Johnson County, MO
Married: 17 February 1853 - Lafayette County, MO
Husband: MATHIAS HOUX
Born: 28 February 1814 - Unknown
Died: 21 July 1900 - Johnson County, MO
Both are buried in Centerview Cemetery.
(Children: See page 181).

4. ARCHALUS E. BRADLEY
Born: About 1832 - Lafayette County, MO
Died: About 1851 - Lafayette County, MO
He never married and is buried in Machpelah Cemetery.

5. MARY C. BRADLEY
Born: About 1833 - Lafayette County, MO
Died: About 1908 - Lafayette County, MO
She never married and is buried in Machpelah Cemetery.

6. SARAH M. BRADLEY
Born: About 1834 - Lafayette County, MO
Married: 5 January 1876 - Lafayette County, MO
Husband: JACOB R. HENDRIX
No further information.
7. ALICE/ALCY M. BRADLEY  
Born: About 1835 - Lafayette County, MO  
Died: About 1847 - Lafayette County, MO  
She too is buried in Machpelah Cemetery.

8. EVALINE P. BRADLEY  
Born: About 1840 - Lafayette County, MO  
Died: About 1861 - Lafayette County, MO  
She never married and is buried in Machpelah Cemetery.

9. VIRGINIA F. BRADLEY  
Born: About 1841 - Lafayette County, MO  
No further information.

10. JACKSON A. BRADLEY  
Born: About 1843 - Lafayette County, MO  
Died: About 1932 - Lafayette County, MO  
Married: 21 May 1874 - Lafayette County, MO  
Wife: SARAH E. YOUNG  
Born: About 1847 - Unknown  
Died: About 1937 - Lafayette County, MO  
Both are buried in Machpelah Cemetery.  
(Children: See page 181).

11. ORLANDO BRADLEY JR  
Born: About 1849 - Lafayette County, MO  
Died: About 1908 - Lafayette County, MO  
Married: About 1872 - Unknown  
Wife: UNKNOWN  
They had at least two children, Martha A. born in 1877 and died in 1958 unmarried, and Orlando III born in 1883 and died in 1908. They are buried in Machpelah Cemetery with their father. Orlando III married in 1902 to Sarah M. born about 1886. They had at least one child name unknown born and died 14 March 1903.

CHILDREN  
OF  
JAMES LUSK BRADLEY  
AND  
MARY CRAIG HAYS

1. REUBEN W. BRADLEY  
Born: About 1827 - Washington County, VA  
No further information.

2. DAVID ORASTUS BRADLEY  
Born: 6 January 1829 - Washington County, VA  
Died: 18 January 1880 - Washington County, VA  
Married: About 1852 - Washington County, VA  
Wife: ALCEY A. DAVIS
Born: 28 May 1828 - Unknown
Died: 14 July 1900 - Washington County, VA
She was the daughter of Catherine. Both are buried in Bradley-Fraley Cemetery. (Children: See page 182).

3. ELIZABETH BRADLEY
Born: About 1831 - Washington County, VA
Married: 27 October 1873 - Washington County, VA
Husband: LANDON KING
Born: About 1825 - Sullivan County, TN
No further information.

4. JAMES HAYS BRADLEY
Born: About 1835 - Washington County, VA
1st Married: 1 April 1858 - Washington County, VA
1st Wife: SARAH JANE SUTTON
Born: About 1834 - Washington County, VA
Died: Before 1869 - Washington County, VA
She was the daughter of John and Mary.
2nd Married: 16 November 1869 - Washington County, VA
2nd Wife: NANCY E. DAVIS
Born: 3 July 1823 - Washington County, VA
Died: 11 January 1896 - Washington County, VA
She was the daughter of James and Nancy. She is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery. There were no children of this marriage. (Children of 1st Marriage: See page 182).

5. MARY JANE BRADLEY
Born: 12 March 1836 - Washington County, VA
Died: 9 July 1881 - Washington County, VA
Married: 27 December 1854 - Washington County, VA
Husband: MARSHALL MAYO JONES
Born: 19 November 1831 - Nelson County, VA
Died: 22 August 1902 - Washington County, VA
He was the son of Coleman and Sophia. Both Marshall and Mary are buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery. (Children: See page 183).

6. SARAH JANE BRADLEY
Born: About 1838 - Washington County, VA
Died: 15 January 1859 - Washington County, VA
She never married. Her burial place is unknown.

7. AMANDA PATTON CRAIG BRADLEY
Born: 4 January 1840 - Washington County, VA
Died: 26 April 1922 - Washington County, VA
1st Married: 1 July 1857 - Washington County, VA
1st Husband: THOMAS COTLETT DAVIDSON
Born: 23 December 1832 - Tazewell County, VA
Died: Before 1870 - Washington County, VA
2nd Married: 8 May 1879 - Washington County, VA
2nd Husband: WILLIAM H. HAMILTON
Born: 13 August 1851 - Hawkins County, TN
Died: 26 May 1928 - Washington County, VA
He was the son of George M. and Virginia. Both William and Amanda are buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.
(Children of Both Marriages: See page 183).

8. HARRIET MONTGOMERY BRADLEY
Born: About 1842 - Washington County, VA
No further information.

9. ANNA LOUISA BRADLEY
Born: 19 August 1845 - Washington County, VA
Died: 25 February 1919 - Washington County, VA
Married: 20 December 1866 - Washington County, VA
Husband: JOHN B. HAMILTON
Born: 22 June 1845 - Hawkins County, TN
Died: 6 January 1905 - Washington County, VA
He was the son of John M. and Sarah. Both he and Anna are buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.
(Children: See page 184).

10. JOHN MILTON BRADLEY
Born: November 1847 - Washington County, VA
1st Married: 3 April 1873 - Washington County, VA
1st Wife: SARAH JANE HANLEY
Born: About 1855 - Washington County, VA
She was the daughter of Peter S. and Nancy Catherine.
2nd Married: About 1887 - Probably Texas
2nd Wife: BETTIE
Born: May 1867 - Tennessee
(Children: See page 185).

THE REUBEN BRADLEY SR FAMILY

FOURTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM LILLARD BRADLEY
CHILDREN
OF
J. J. WHITE
AND
PAULINE L. BRADLEY

1. ROBERT EMMETT WHITE
Born: 16 June 1858 - Ouachita County, AR
Died: 7 January 1929 - Ouachita County, AR
He is buried in Oakland Cemetery. It is not known if he married.
CHILDREN OF DAVID SNOW AND PAULINE L. BRADLEY

1. IRA HOWELL SNOW
   Born: About 1866 - Ouachita County, AR
   Died: About 1867 - Ouachita County, AR
   He is buried in Oakland Cemetery.

2. RUBY SNOW
   Born: About 1868 - Ouachita County, AR
   Died: About 1868 - Ouachita County, AR
   She too is buried in Oakland Cemetery.

THE REUBEN BRADLEY SR FAMILY
FOURTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF FREDERICK M. FULKERSON
CHILDREN OF JOHN HANCOCK FULKERSON AND HENRIETTA EWING

1. CHATHAM L. FULKERSON
   Born: About 1842 - Lafayette County, MO
   Married: 17 October 1868 - St. Louis County, MO
   Wife: MARTHA MC KELLEY
   No further information.

2. MARTHA A. F. H. FULKERSON
   Born: About 1844 - Lafayette County, MO
   Married: 25 December 1866 - Lafayette County, MO
   Husband: NICHOLAS HOUX FULKERSON
   Born: 8 April 1842 - Johnson County, MO
   Died: 1 January 1900 - Johnson County, MO
   He was the son of James Monroe FULKERSON and Elizabeth Canady HOUX.
   He is buried in Cumberland Presbyterian Cemetery. See that line.
3. HENRIETTA LEE FULKERSON
Born: 10 May 1846 - Lafayette County, MO
Died: 23 January 1896 - Lafayette County, MO
Married: 11 August 1867 - Lafayette County, MO
Husband: ARTHUR W. BROWN
Born: 20 February 1846 - Unknown
Died: About 1885 - Lafayette County, MO
Both are buried in McHebron Cemetery.
(Children: See page 186).

4. LETITIA FULKERSON
Born: About 1848 - Lafayette County, MO
No further information.

5. ALLY W. FULKERSON
Born: About 1852 - Lafayette County, MO
Married: 17 November 1868 - Lafayette County, MO
Husband: JAMES H. HEMELSON
No further information.

6. JANCY YOUNG FULKERSON
Born: 14 May 1853 - Lafayette County, MO
Died: 18 May 1854 - Lafayette County, MO
She is buried in Old Tabo Cemetery.

7. JOHN FULKERSON
Born: About 1855 - Lafayette County, MO
Married: 14 January 1880 - Lafayette County, MO
Wife: WILLIE BRADLEY
No further information.

8. SARAH FULKERSON
Born: About 1858 - Lafayette County, MO
No further information.

CHILDREN
OF
FREDERICK D. FULKERSON
AND
SARAH RIDGEWAY

1. JAMES RIDGEWAY FULKERSON
Born: About 1832 - Boone County, MO
1st Married: 12 June 1856 - Saline County, MO
1st Wife: MARGARET E. MILLER
2nd Married: 1 April 1868 - Lafayette County, MO
2nd Wife: ELIZA E. WORTHINGTON
No further information.
2. ELIJAH H. FULKERSON
   Born: About 1834 - Boone County, MO
   Married: 14 October 1857 - Boone County, MO
   Wife: ADALINE JAMISON
         No further information.

3. WILLIAM FULKERSON
   Born: About 1836 - Boone County, MO
   Married: 30 September 1869 - Saline County, MO
   Wife: FRANCES WAY
         No further information.

4. ELIZABETH FULKERSON
   Born: About 1837 - Boone County, MO
   Married: 7 May 1856 - Saline County, MO
   Husband: PETER R. FULKERSON
         No further information.

5. JOHN C. FULKERSON
   Born: About 1838 - Boone County, MO
   Married: 11 May 1865 - Saline County, MO
   Wife: CLARA J. KING
         No further information.

6. NANCY FULKERSON
   Born: About 1839 - Boone County, MO
   Married: 25 December 1856 - Saline County, MO
   Husband: ISAAC NESTON MC ELSEY
         No further information.

7. THOMAS B. FULKERSON
   Born: About 1843 - Boone County, MO
   Married: 22 August 1866 - Saline County, MO
   Wife: PHEBE R. BURNSIDES
         No further information.

8. JANE FULKERSON
   Born: About 1845 - Boone County, MO
   No further information.

9. RICHARD FULKERSON
   Born: About 1848 - Boone County, MO
   No further information.

10. JESSE J. FULKERSON
    Born: August 1849 - Boone County, MO
     Died: About 1914 - Lafayette County, MO
     Married: 16 March 1876 - Saline County, MO
     Wife: MARY J. MC CLELLAND
          Jesse was a doctor. He is buried in Higginsville Cemetery in Lafayette county.
CHILDREN OF JAMES MONROE FULKERSON AND ELIZABETH CANADY HOUX

1. ISAAC FULKERSON
   Born: 8 April 1838 - Johnson County, MO
   Died: 27 October 1862 - Johnson County, MO
   He never married and is buried in Cumberland Presbyterian Cemetery.

2. FREDERICK FULKERSON
   Born: 8 June 1840 - Johnson County, MO
   Died: 18 October 1862 - Johnson County, MO
   He was a lawyer and is buried in Cumberland Presbyterian Cemetery.

3. NICHOLAS HOUX FULKERSON
   Born: 8 April 1842 - Johnson County, MO
   Died: 1 January 1900 - Johnson County, MO
   Married: 25 December 1866 - Lafayette County, MO
   Wife: MARTHA A. F. FULKERSON
   Born: About 1844 - Lafayette County, MO
   (Children: See page 187).

4. JAMES P. FULKERSON
   Born: About 1845 - Johnson County, MO
   Married: 25 December 1870 - Johnson County, MO
   Wife: MARTHA E. CRISP
   No further information.

5. REUBEN B. FULKERSON
   Born: 12 December 1847 - Johnson County, MO
   Died: 1 December 1870 - Johnson County, MO
   He never married and is buried in Cumberland Presbyterian Cemetery.

6. SARAH E. FULKERSON
   Born: September 1850 - Johnson County, MO
   Married: 12 July 1867 - Johnson County, MO
   Husband: THOMAS GOFFORD BRADLEY
   (Children: See page 187).

7. WILLIAM P. FULKERSON
   Born: About 1853 - Johnson County, MO
   Married: 12 November 1878 - Johnson County, MO
   Wife: ANJALINE BELLE KEENE
   (Children: See page 187).
8. RACHEL A. FULKERSON  
Born: 3 April 1856 - Johnson County, MO  
Died: 2 April 1926 - Lafayette County, MO  
Married: About 1877 - Lafayette County, MO  
Husband: JOHN C. MARTIN  
Born: About 1851 - Unknown  
Died: About 1937 - Lafayette County, MO  
Both are buried in McKendree Cemetery.  
(Children: See page 188).

9. HENRIETTA FULKERSON  
Born: 5 October 1859 - Johnson County, MO  
Died: 6 August 1862 - Johnson County, MO  
She is buried in Cumberland Presbyterian Cemetery.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN BRADLEY FULKERSON AND MARY COCKRELL

1. ELLEN BRADLEY FULKERSON  
Born: About 1839 - Johnson County, MO  
Married: 9 March 1858 - Johnson County, MO  
Husband: FRANCIS M. BRADLEY  
(Children: See page 189).

2. MARY A. FULKERSON  
Born: About 1840 - Johnson County, MO  
Married: 18 November 1873 - Johnson County, MO  
Husband: WALKER L. ROBINSON  
No further information.

3. NANCY M. FULKERSON  
Born: About 1845 - Johnson County, MO  
Died: About 1934 - Johnson County, MO  
She never married and is buried in Basin Knob Cemetery.

4. SARAH E. FULKERSON  
Born: About 1845 - Johnson County, MO  
Died: About 1930 - Johnson County, MO  
She never married and is buried in Basin Knob Cemetery also.
CHILDREN
OF
WILLIAM FULKERSON
AND
SARAH BRECKENRIDGE

1. ELIZA FULKERSON
   Born: About 1849 - Andrew County, MO

2. JAMES MONROE FULKERSON II
   Born: 9 August 1853 - Andrew County, MO
   Died: 7 May 1875 - Andrew County, MO
   He is buried in Fairview Cumberland Cemetery.

3. JOHN BRECKENRIDGE FULKERSON
   Born: 19 August 1855 - Andrew County, MO
   Died: 16 January 1858 - Andrew County, MO
   He is also buried in Fairview Cumberland Cemetery.

4. FREDERICK FULKERSON
   Born: About 1857 - Andrew County, MO
   Married: 28 February 1883 - Andrew County, MO
   Wife: LYDIA BEATTIE
   No further information.

5. ELIZABETH FULKERSON
   Born: 8 November 1859 - Andrew County, MO
   Died: 30 November 1861 - Andrew County, MO

6. UNKNOWN (female)
   Born: About 1861 - Andrew County, MO

7. MARGARET FULKERSON
   Born: 13 February 1864 - Andrew County, MO
   Died: March 1865 - Andrew County, MO
   She too is buried in Fairview Cumberland Cemetery.

8. RUTH FULKERSON
   Born: 1 September 1866 - Andrew County, MO
   Died: 1 October 1866 - Andrew County, MO

9. WILLIAM FULKERSON JR
   Born: 28 May 1868 - Andrew County, MO
   Died: 6 January 1888 - Andrew County, MO
   He also is buried in Fairview Cumberland Cemetery.
CHILDREN
OF
THOMAS B. GORDON
AND
MARGARET J. FULKERSON

1. JAMES THOMAS GORDON
   Born: About 1847 - Lincoln County, MO

2. NIGHTENDAY GORDON (male)
   Born: About 1852 - Lincoln County, MO

3. BENJAMIN C. GORDON
   Born: About 1857 - Lincoln County, MO

4. JOHN A. GORDON
   Born: November 1859 - Lincoln County, MO

CHILDREN
OF
LYNN B. GORDON
AND
CATHERINE CASSANDRA FULKERSON

1. GEORGE GORDON
   Born: About 1847 - Lafayette County, MO

2. WILLIAM FULKERSON GORDON
   Born: About 1849 - Lafayette County, MO

3. BENJAMIN ALLEN GORDON
   Born: 28 March 1851 - Lafayette County, MO
   Died: 14 July 1900 - Lafayette County, MO
   Married: About 1875 - Probably Lafayette County, MO
   Wife: KATHERINE CHANSLOR
   Born: 13 January 1858 - Lafayette County, MO
   Died: 25 September 1921 - Lafayette County, MO
   She was the daughter of William A. and Malissa J. Benjamin and
   Katherine are buried in Machpelah Cemetery.

4. JOHN M. GORDON
   Born: About 1853 - Lafayette County, MO
5. MARTHA GORDON  
Born: About 1855 - Lafayette County, MO

6. SARAH GORDON  
Born: About 1856 - Lafayette County, MO

7. ARCHIBALD E. GORDON  
Born: About 1857 - Lafayette County, MO

8. ELLA GORDON  
Born: 7 February 1859 - Lafayette County, MO  
Died: 5 January 1942 - Lafayette County, MO  
Married: About 1877 - Lafayette County, MO  
Husband: EDWIN F. WHITE  
Born: 29 July 1853 - Unknown  
Died: 17 January 1900 - Lafayette County, MO  
Both are buried in Machpelah Cemetery.  
(Children: See page 189).

THE REUBEN BRADLEY SR FAMILY  
FOURTH GENERATION  
DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS FULKERSON  
CHILDREN  
OF  
GEORGE W. DAVIS  
AND  
SUSAN K. FULKERSON

1. MARGARET DAVIS  
Born: About 1852 - Andrew County, MO  
Died: About 1875 - Andrew County, MO  
Married: About 1872 - Andrew County, MO  
Husband: HOWELL  
She is buried in Fairview Cumberland Cemetery. No further information.

2. GEORGE W. DAVIS II  
Born: About 1853 - Andrew County, MO  
Died: About 1874 - Andrew County, MO  
He is buried in Fairview Cumberland Cemetery.

3. MARTHA DAVIS  
Born: About 1854 - Andrew County, MO  
Died: About 1888 - Andrew County, MO  
Married: About 1874 - Andrew County, MO  
Husband: HOWELL  
Martha is buried in Fairview Cumberland Cemetery. No further information.
4. MARY H. DAVIS
   Born: About 1857 - Andrew County, MO
   Died: About 1880 - Andrew County, MO
   Married: About 1877 - Andrew County, MO
   Husband: HOWELL
   Mary is buried in Fairview Cumberland Cemetery. No further information.

THE REUBEN BRADLEY SR FAMILY
FOURTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BRADLEY III
THOMAS GAMBLE PITCHER
AND
MARY BRADLEY

1. WILLIAM LEWIS PITCHER
   Born: About 1854 - Colbert County, AL

2. JOHN PITCHER
   Born: About 1856 - Colbert County, AL

THE REUBEN BRADLEY SR FAMILY
FOURTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF REUBEN LUSK BRADLEY
CHILDREN
OF
JOHN GOODSON KREGOR
AND
MARY ELIZABETH BRADLEY

1. REUBEN BRADLEY KREGOR
   Born: 15 July 1860 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 26 August 1931 - Washington County, VA
   He was unmarried and is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.

2. NANCY PRESTON KREGOR
   Born: 3 July 1862 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 1 November 1887 - Washington County, VA
   She was unmarried and is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.
3. JOHN MARSHALL KREGOR  
Born: December 1864 - Washington County, VA  
Married: 25 February 1891 - Washington County, VA  
Wife: NORA J. BALDWIN  
Born: December 1869 - Washington County, VA  
She was the daughter of Captain William F. and A. C.  
(Children: See page 190).

4. LAURA B. KREGOR  
Born: March 1867 - Washington County, VA  
Married: 28 April 1897 - Washington County, VA  
Husband: JOHN R. RYBURN  
Born: June 1859 - Smyth County, VA  
He was the son of Matthew Beater and Martha H. John was a merchant. This 
family was boarding with Joseph W. ANDERS in Smyth County in 1900. They 
had at least one child, sex unknown, born May 1900. They eventually moved to 
San Joaquin County, California.

5. ROSA LEE KREGOR  
Born: 9 July 1869 - Washington County, VA  
Died: 18 May 1896 - Washington County, VA  
Married: 19 April 1893 - Washington County, VA  
Husband: SILAS S. WHEAT  
Born: About 1869 - Grayson County, TX  
He was the son of J. R. and C. Rosa is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery. 
It is not clear whether Rosa died in Grayson County and was sent back to 
Washington County for burial or if she died in Washington County and Silas 
went back to Grayson County.

6. MARY ELIZABETH KREGOR  
Born: 15 June 1871 - Washington County, VA  
Died: 12 January 1947 - Washington County, VA  
She was unmarried and is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.

7. MARGARET GRAHAM KREGOR  
Born: About 1873 - Washington County, VA  
Married: 31 October 1899 - Washington County, VA  
Husband: DR. JOSEPH H. ROBERTS  
Born: About 1873 - Washington County, VA  
He was the son of H. B. and Mary C. They had three children 
and lived in Garfield County, Oklahoma.

8. SARAH THOMAS KREGOR  
Born: About 1875 - Washington County, VA  
Died: 22 November 1908 - Knox County, TN  
Married: 29 March 1899 - Washington County, VA  
Husband: CHARLES LEE BICKLEY  
Born: About 1872 - Scott County, VA  
He was a merchant in Knoxville and the son of John H. and Rhoda E. 
(THOMPSON). They had two daughters and lived in Knox County.
9. GEORGE GRAHAM KREGOR
   Born: May 1878 - Washington County, VA
   Married: About 1909 - Washington County, VA
   Wife: MABEL BARROW
   They had at least one child, John Barrow KREGOR born in 1911.
   No further information.

THE REUBEN BRADLEY SR FAMILY

FOURTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF ORLANDO BRADLEY SR
CHILDREN
OF
MATHIAS HOUX
AND
ELIZABETH S. BRADLEY

1. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1854 - Johnson County, MO

2. MARY J. HOUX
   Born: 11 February 1856 - Johnson County, MO
   Died: 17 December 1940 - Johnson County, MO
   She is buried in Centerview Cemetery.

CHILDREN
OF
JACKSON A. BRADLEY
AND
SARAH E. YOUNG

1. SUSAN BRADLEY
   Born: About 1875 - Lafayette County, MO
   Died: About 1876 - Lafayette County, MO
   She is buried in Machpelah Cemetery.

2. MARY G. BRADLEY
   Born: About 1878 - Lafayette County, MO
   Died: About 1879 - Lafayette County, MO
   She too is buried in Machpelah Cemetery.
THE REUBEN BRADLEY SR FAMILY

FOURTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES LUSK BRADLEY

CHILDREN

OF

DAVID ORASTUS BRADLEY

AND

ALCEY A. DAVIS

1. MARY CATHERINE BRADLEY
   Born: 13 November 1851 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 19 July 1904 - Washington County, VA
   Married: 3 April 1879 - Washington County, VA
   Husband: GEORGE B. HAMILTON
   Born: About 1854 - Hawkins County, TN
   He was the son of George M. and Virginia. Mary is buried in Bradley-Fraley Cemetery with her parents.

2. ANNE J. BRADLEY
   Born: About 1856 - Washington County, VA
   Married: About 1880 - Washington County, VA
   Husband: I. MC NEECE

CHILDREN

OF

JAMES HAYS BRADLEY

AND

SARAH JANE SUTTON

1-2. UNKNOWN (twins)
   Born: 27 December 1858 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 27 December 1858 - Washington County, VA
   They were stillborn and are probably buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.

3. JOHN O. BRADLEY
   Born: 25 August 1862 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 17 November 1916 - Washington County, VA
   Married: 22 December 1886 - Washington County, VA
   Wife: LUCY F. MASON
   Born: 8 March 1867 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 8 June 1938 - Washington County, VA
   She was the daughter of Charles W. and H. F. Both John and Lucy are buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.
   (Children: See page 190).
CHILDREN
OF
MARSHALL MAYO JONES
AND
MARY JANE BRADLEY

1. JAMES C. JONES
   Born: 19 September 1855 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 8 May 1881 - Washington County, VA
   He is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery. It is not known if he married.

2. EDWARD C. JONES
   Born: 24 February 1861 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 22 July 1878 - Washington County, VA
   He is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.

3. CHARLES I. JONES
   Born: 4 August 1869 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 10 May 1935 - Washington County, VA
   He is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery. It is not known if he married.

CHILDREN
OF
THOMAS COTTLETT DAVIDSON
AND
AMANDA PATTON CRAIG BRADLEY

1. MILTON HAYS DAVIDSON
   Born: 13 May 1858 - Washington County, VA
   Married: About 1885 - Probably Tennessee
   Wife: ELLA JOSEPHINE _________
   Born: July 1862 - Tennessee
   (Children: See page 191).

2. THOMAS COTTLETT DAVIDSON JR
   Born: February 1860 - Washington County, VA

3. JOSEPH DAVIDSON
   Born: About 1862 - Washington County, VA
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H. HAMILTON AND AMANDA PATTON CRAIG BRADLEY

1. MARY MAXWELL HAMILTON
   Born: February 1880 - Washington County, VA
   Married: 10 September 1898 - Washington County, VA
   Husband: WILLIAM G. HAGY
   Born: December 1871 - Washington County, VA
   He was the son of William and Margaret.
   (Children: See page 191).

CHILDREN OF JOHN B. HAMILTON AND ANNA LOUISA BRADLEY

1. THOMAS S. HAMILTON
   Born: October 1869 - Washington County, VA
   Married: About 1893 - Unknown
   Wife: ALDINE CLARK
   Born: February 1873 - Washington County, VA
   She was the daughter of Virginia S.
   (Children: See page 192).

2. LILLIAN M. HAMILTON
   Born: About 1870 - Washington County, VA
   Married: 27 May 1895 - Washington County, VA
   Husband: SAMUEL ASTON CARSON
   Born: About 1870 - Washington County, VA
   He was the son of Robert P. and Maria E. They had four children.

3. EDWIN CURTIS HAMILTON
   Born: 25 October 1874 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 29 January 1926 - Washington County, VA
   Married: About 1899 - Washington County, VA
   Wife: STELLA HONAKER
   Edwin is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery. They had two children.

4. MARY GERTRUDE HAMILTON
   Born: About 1877 - Washington County, VA
   Married: 28 February 1900 - Washington County, VA
   Husband: DR. THOMAS BASCOM HOLLOWMAN JR.
   Born: About 1875 - Madison County, Mississippi
   He was the son of Thomas Bascom and M. L. They had four children.
5. MILTON G. HAMILTON  
Born: 12 October 1879 - Washington County, VA  
Died: 10 January 1881 - Washington County, VA  
He is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.

6. E. GARLAND HAMILTON  
Born: November 1881 - Washington County, VA  
Married: About 1906 - Washington County, VA  
Wife: BELLE BIRCH  
They had four children.

CHILDREN  
OF  
JOHN MILTON BRADLEY  
AND  
SARAH JANE HANLEY

1. LEE HANLEY BRADLEY  
Born: About 1874 - Washington County, VA

CHILDREN  
OF  
JOHN MILTON BRADLEY  
AND  
BETTIE  

1. JOHN MILTON BRADLEY JR  
Born: August 1889 - Tarrant County, TX  
Married: About 1908 - Texas  
Wife: LENA J.  
Born: About 1884 - Texas  
They lived in Upshur County, Texas and had at least one child, Mary I., born March 1910.

2. PAUL BRADLEY  
Born: March 1891 - Tarrant County, TX

3. CLIFFORD BRADLEY  
Born: January 1893 - Tarrant County, TX

4. MARY BRADLEY  
Born: October 1896 - Tarrant County, TX
THE REUBEN BRADLEY SR FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HANCOCK FULKERSON
CHILDREN
OF
ARTHUR W. BROWN
AND
HENRIETTA LEE FULKERSON

1. MC TAVISH BROWN
   Born: About 1869 - Lafayette County, MO
   Died: About 1869 - Lafayette County, MO
   He is buried in McHebron Cemetery.

2. JOHN FULKERSON BROWN
   Born: 18 February 1871 - Lafayette County, MO
   Died: 11 August 1885 - Lafayette County, MO
   It is not known if he married. He is buried in McHebron Cemetery.

3. MATILDA (TILLIE) BROWN
   Born: 16 June 1873 - Lafayette County, MO
   Died: 24 December 1873 - Lafayette County, MO
   She is buried in McHebron Cemetery.

4. ELLA BROWN
   Born: 4 December 1874 - Lafayette County, MO
   Died: 16 January 1875 - Lafayette County, MO
   She is also buried in McHebron Cemetery.

5. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1876 - Lafayette County, MO

6. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1878 - Lafayette County, MO

7. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1880 - Lafayette County, MO

8. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1882 - Lafayette County, MO

9. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1884 - Lafayette County, MO

10. REGINALD L. BROWN
    Born: 4 March 1886 - Lafayette County, MO
     Died: 16 October 1888 - Lafayette County, MO
     He too is buried in McHebron Cemetery.
THE REUBEN BRADLEY SR FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF JAMES MONROE FULKERSON
CHILDREN
OF
NICHOLAS HOUX FULKERSON
AND
MARTHA A. F. FULKERSON

1. FREDERICK FULKERSON
   Born: About 1868 - Johnson County, MO

2. JOHN HANCOCK FULKERSON II
   Born: About 1870 - Johnson County, MO

3. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1872 - Johnson County, MO

4. HENRIETTA OLIVIA FULKERSON
   Born: 4 January 1874 - Johnson County, MO
   Died: 1 July 1884 - Johnson County, MO
   She is buried in Cumberland Presbyterian Cemetery.

CHILDREN
OF
THOMAS GOFFORD BRADLEY
AND
SARAH E. FULKERSON

1. NICHOLAS BRADLEY
   Born: About 1869 - Johnson County, MO

CHILDREN
OF
WILLIAM P. FULKERSON
AND
ANJALINE BELLE KEENE

1. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1880 - Lafayette County, MO
2. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1882 - Lafayette County, MO

3. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1884 - Lafayette County, MO

4. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1886 - Lafayette County, MO

5. ELIZABETH FULKERSON
   Born: 15 April 1888 - Lafayette County, MO
   Died: 11 April 1975 - Lafayette County, MO
   1st Married: About 1908 - Lafayette County, MO
   1st Husband: EDWIN C. LEE
   2nd Married: UNKNOWN
   2nd Husband: BRYAN ALKIRE
   Elizabeth is buried in Odessa Cemetery.

CHILDREN
OF
JOHN C. MARTIN
AND
RACHEL A. FULKERSON

1. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1879 - Lafayette County, MO

2. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1881 - Lafayette County, MO

3. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1883 - Lafayette County, MO

4. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1885 - Lafayette County, MO

5. MARY LOU MARTIN
   Born: About 1887 - Lafayette County, MO
   Died: About 1888 - Lafayette County, MO
   She is buried in McKendree Cemetery.
THE REUBEN BRADLEY SR FAMILY
FIFTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF REUBEN BRADLEY FULKERSON
CHILDREN
OF
FRANCIS M. BRADLEY
AND
ELLEN BRADLEY FULKERSON

1. WINNIE BRADLEY
   Born: About 1859 - Johnson County, MO
   Died: About 1865 - Johnson County, MO
   She is buried in Basin Knob Cemetery.

2. ALICE S. BRADLEY
   Born: About 1863 - Johnson County, MO

-------------------------------

THE REUBEN BRADLEY SR FAMILY
FIFTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF LYNN B. GORDON
CHILDREN
EDWIN F. WHITE
AND
ELLA GORDON

1. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1879 - Lafayette County, MO

2. GORDON W. WHITE
   Born: 22 August 1881 - Lafayette County, MO
   Died: 16 March 1942 - Lafayette County, MO
   He is buried in Machpelah Cemetery.

3. FIRMAN B. WHITE
   Born: 19 March 1883 - Lafayette County, MO
   Died: 29 May 1956 - Lafayette County, MO
   He too is buried in Machpelah Cemetery.
THE REUBEN BRADLEY SR FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GOODSON KREGOR
CHILDREN
OF
JOHN MARSHALL KREGOR
AND
NORA J. BALDWIN

1. WILLIAM C. KREGOR
   Born: December 1891 - Washington County, VA
2. JOHN B. KREGOR
   Born: August 1893 - Washington County, VA
3. ALICE/ALLIE B. KREGOR
   Born: June 1896 - Washington County, VA
4. LACY LAWRENCE KREGOR
   Born: March 1898 - Washington County, VA
5. MARY ELEANOR KREGOR
   Born: February 1900 - Washington County, VA

-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

THE REUBEN BRADLEY SR FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF JAMES HAYS BRADLEY
CHILDREN
OF
JOHN O. BRADLEY
AND
LUCY F. MASON

1. DORA MASON BRADLEY
   Born: September 1887 - Washington County, VA
2. CHARLES C. BRADLEY
   Born: September 1888 - Washington County, VA
3. SARAH A. BRADLEY
   Born: October 1891 - Washington County, VA
4. JAMES C. BRADLEY
   Born: August 1893 - Washington County, VA
CHILDREN OF
MILTON HAYS DAVIDSON AND
ELLA JOSEPHINE

1. HOWELL M. DAVIDSON
   Born: October 1887 - Tennessee

2. THOMAS COTTLETT DAVIDSON
   Born: October 1893 - Washington County, VA

3. WILLIAM HAYS DAVIDSON
   Born: October 1895 - Washington County, VA

4. BRADLEY M. DAVIDSON
   Born: March 1897 - Washington County, VA

THE REUBEN BRADLEY SR FAMILY
FIFTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM H. HAMILTON
CHILDREN OF
WILLIAM G. HAGY AND
MARY MAXWELL HAMILTON

1. WILMER HAGY
   Born: July 1899 - Washington County, VA

2. MARGARET HAGY
   Born: About 1901 - Washington County, VA

3. LELIA HAGY
   Born: About 1903 - Washington County, VA

4. CATHERINE HAGY
   Born: About 1905 - Washington County, VA

5. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1907 - Washington County, VA

6. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1909 - Washington County, VA
THE REUBEN BRADLEY SR FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN B. HAMILTON
CHILDREN
OF
THOMAS S. HAMILTON
AND
ALDINE CLARK

1. LOUIS S. HAMILTON
   Born: January 1895 - Washington County, VA

2. LOUISA A. HAMILTON
   Born: February 1896 - Washington County, VA

3. FLORENCE W. HAMILTON
   Born: January 1898 - Washington County, VA

4. ALDINE HAMILTON
   Born: December 1899 - Washington County, VA

-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------

THE JOHN BRADLEY SR FAMILY

SECOND GENERATION
CHILDREN
OF
ABRAHAM BRADLEY SR
AND
ELIZABETH VANCE

1. SAMUEL BRADLEY
   Born: About 1804 - Washington County, VA
   Died: Before 1820 - Washington County, VA

2. SARAH MARGARET BRADLEY
   Born: About 1810 - Washington County, VA
   Died: Before 1846 - Washington County, VA
   Married: 2 October 1833 - Washington County, VA
   Husband: THOMAS W. BARKSDALE
   They had at least one child, Louisa, born in 1835.
CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM BRADLEY SR AND MARY FULKERSON

1. ABRAHAM FULKERSON BRADLEY
   Born: About 1823 - Washington County, VA
   1st Married: About 1846 - Washington County, VA
   1st Wife: SARAH KIRBY
   Born: About 1828 - Washington County, VA
   Died: About 1847 - Washington County, VA
   2nd Married: About 1848 - Washington County, VA
   2nd Wife: MARY E. WALLACE
   Born: About 1830 - Washington County, VA
   (Children of 2nd Marriage: See below).

2. JOHN LILLARD BRADLEY
   Born: About 1825 - Washington County, VA
   Married: About 1849 - Washington County, VA
   Wife: SUSANNAH R. MC CONNELL
   Born: About 1830 - Washington County, VA
   Died: Before 1880 - Washington County, VA
   (Children: See page 194).

THE JOHN BRADLEY SR FAMILY
THIRD GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM BRADLEY SR
CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM FULKERSON BRADLEY AND MARY E. WALLACE

1. JAMES WALLACE BRADLEY
   Born: January 1850 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 28 June 1858 - Washington County, VA

2. W. P. BRADLEY
   Born: January 1853 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 12 July 1858 - Washington County, VA

3. LAVINA J. BRADLEY
   Born: 5 November 1854 - Washington County, VA
   Married: About 1875 - Washington County, VA
   Husband: ARNOLD SIMPSON
   They moved to Texas.
4. CHARLES S. BEKEN BRADLEY
Born: 16 June 1857 - Washington County, VA
Died: 22 September 1858 - Washington County, VA

5. MARY FRANCES BRADLEY
Born: About 1868 - Washington County, VA
Died: About 1921 - Washington County, VA
Married: 28 November 1888 - Washington County, VA
Husband: ROBERT CLAUDE CRAIG
Born: About 1864 - Washington County, VA
Died: About 1935 - Washington County, VA
Both are buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery. He was the son of
Dr. Robert C. Sr and Margaret J. Robert Jr. was a dentist.
(Children: See page 196).

CHILDREN
OF
JOHN LILLARD BRADLEY
AND
SUSANNAH R. MC CONNELL

1. ABRAHAM MC CONNELL BRADLEY
Born: 3 January 1851 - Washington County, VA
Died: 17 December 1907 - Washington County, VA
Married: 9 July 1881 - Washington County, VA
Wife: BETTIE G. GRANT
Born: 12 February 1857 - Washington County, VA
Died: 24 April 1952 - Washington County, VA
Both are buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery. She was the daughter
of H. M. and Martha G.
(Children: See page 197).

2. MARY CATHERINE BRADLEY
Born: 16 May 1852 - Washington County, VA
Died: 7 April 1933 - Washington County, VA
Married: 16 December 1874 - Washington County, VA
Husband: THEOPHOLIS M. CLAPP
Born: 29 November 1842 - Washington County, VA
Died: 23 October 1923 - Washington County, VA
He was the son of Theopholis P. and Eliza. He and Mary are buried in
Sinking Springs Cemetery.
(Children: See page 197).

3. THOMAS GRAHAM BRADLEY
Born: 27 March 1854 - Washington County, VA
Married: 5 March 1874 - Henry County, MO
Wife: ALICE JOSEPHINE COLLINS
Born: October 1862 - Grayson County, TX
They lived in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.
(Children: See page 198).
4. SAMUEL BRADLEY  
Born: 17 February 1856 - Washington County, VA  
Died: Before 1880 - Washington County, VA

5. JOHN LILLARD BRADLEY JR  
Born: 21 April 1858 - Washington County, VA  
Died: 21 April 1858 - Washington County, VA

6. SUSAN R. BRADLEY  
Born: May 1860 - Washington County, VA  
Died: About 1942 - Washington County, VA  
Married: 18 April 1883 - Washington County, VA  
Husband: THOMAS J. GILLIAM  
Born: About 1856 - Washington County, VA  
Died: About 1936 - Washington County, VA  
He was the son of W. A. and J. A. Thomas and Susan are buried in  
Sinking Springs Cemetery. They had two children, one is known, William H.  
born about 1884 and died about 1936.

7. UNKNOWN  
Born: About 1862 - Washington County, VA  
Died: About 1862 - Washington County, VA

8. ROSE ANNE BRADLEY  
Born: About 1864 - Washington County, VA  
Died: About 1930 - Washington County, VA  
Married: 21 October 1885 - Washington County, VA  
Husband: WILLIAM T. MC CONNELL  
Born: About 1856 - Washington County, VA  
Died: About 1942 - Washington County, VA  
He is buried in Green Springs Cemetery. He was the son of A. A. and M. A.  
Rose Anne is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.  
(Children: See page 199).

9. PAUL BRADLEY  
Born: About 1867 - Washington County, VA  
Married: About 1892 - Washington County, VA  
Wife: MARY LEWIS  
No further information.

10. CARL A. BRADLEY  
Born: About 1872 - Washington County, VA  
Married: About 1894 - Garvin County, OK  
Wife: MINNIE CECIL  
Born: About 1875 - Missouri  
They lived to Oklahoma. They had at least two children, Paul born in 1895,  
and Edwin born in 1897.
THE ABRAHAM BRADLEY FAMILY

FOURTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM FULKERSON BRADLEY
CHILDREN
OF
ROBERT CLAUDE CRAIG
AND
MARY FRANCES BRADLEY

1. EDWIN R. CRAIG
   Born: About 1891 - Washington County, VA
   Died: About 1953 - Washington County, VA
   Married: About 1912 - Washington County, VA
   Wife: ETTA GIBSON
   Born: About 1891 - Washington County, VA
   Edwin is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery. They had at least two children, Ruth born May 1916 and James born August 1921.

2. ROLAND CRAIG
   Born: About 1893 - Washington County, VA

3. MARY LAVINIA CRAIG
   Born: 30 April 1895 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 5 January 1900 - Washington County, VA
   She is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.

4. FRANCES T. CRAIG
   Born: 23 April 1898 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 4 January 1900 - Washington County, VA
   She is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.

5. FERN CRAIG
   Born: About 1900 - Washington County, VA
   Died: About 1952 - Washington County, VA
   Married: About 1921 - Washington County, VA
   Husband: COUNTISS
   She is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.

6. ROBERT EUGENE CRAIG
   Born: About 1903 - Washington County, VA
   Died: About 1921 - Washington County, VA
   He is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.
1. SUSAN BRADLEY
   Born: June 1883 - Washington County, VA
   Married: About 1905 - Washington County, VA
   Husband: A. W. BUHRMAN

2. MARTHA GRANT BRADLEY
   Born: October 1886 - Washington County, VA
   Married: About 1906 - Washington County, VA
   Husband: CON T. RUSH
   They had at least two children; Margaret Virginia born 1 September 1920 and died 27 January 1923 and Con T. RUSH Jr. born 1925 and died 1934. Both children are buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.

3. JOHN LILLARD BRADLEY II
   Born: October 1889 - Washington County, VA

4. ABRAHAM MC CONNELL BRADLEY JR
   Born: June 1898 - Washington County, VA

5. HUGH BRADLEY
   Born: About 1900 - Washington County, VA
   Married: About 1925 - Probably Washington County, VA
   Wife: EDNA HONAKER

CHILDREN
OF
THEOPHOLIUS M. CLAPP
AND
MARY CATHERINE BRADLEY

1. JOHN BRADLEY CLAPP
   Born: About 1876 - Washington County, VA

2. EARL CLAPP
   Born: About 1878 - Washington County, VA

3. UNKNOWN
   Born: About 1880 - Washington County, VA
4. THOMAS M. CLAPP  
Born: 17 September 1882 - Washington County, VA  
Died: 31 May 1956 - Washington County, VA  
He is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.

5. UNKNOWN  
Born: About 1884 - Washington County, VA

6. SAMUEL PAUL CLAPP  
Born: 3 October 1887 - Washington County, VA  
Died: 23 February 1936 - Washington County, VA  
He is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.

CHILDREN  
OF  
THOMAS GRAHAM BRADLEY  
AND  
ALICE JOSEPHINE COLLINS

1. COLLINS BRADLEY  
Born: December 1880 - Grayson County, TX

2. LURA BRADLEY  
Born: May 1884 - Grayson County, TX  
Married: About 1904 - Grayson County, TX  
Husband: SAMUEL VANCE FULKERSON  
Born: 22 October 1863 - Washington County, VA  
Died: 2 July 1926 - Unknown  
He was the son of Abraham and Selina. Lura and Samuel had at least two children, twins, Abraham and Thomas Bradley born about 1906 in Grayson county, Texas. Samuel is buried in East Hill Cemetery in Washington county, Virginia.

3. PAULINE BRADLEY  
Born: August 1886 - Grayson County, TX  
She married ___________ LOVE about 1907.
CHILDREN
OF
WILLIAM T. MC CONNELL
AND
ROSANNA A. BRADLEY

1. ARTHUR MC CONNELL
   Born: About 1887 - Washington County, VA

2. FLOYD MC CONNELL
   Born: About 1889 - Washington County, VA

3. JOHN THOMAS MC CONNELL
   Born: July 1892 - Washington County, VA

4. MARY MC CONNELL
   Born: About 1894 - Washington County, VA

5. PAULINE MC CONNELL
   Born: About 1896 - Washington County, VA

6. WILLIAM MORTON MC CONNELL
   Born: About 1897 - Washington County, VA
   Died: About 1934 - Washington County, VA
   He is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.

************************************************************************************

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BRADLEY SR
SECOND GENERATION
CHILDREN
OF
ISAAC FICKLE SR
AND
AMELIA BRADLEY

1. RACHEL FICKLE
   Born: About 1796 - Washington County, VA
   Died: About 1865 - Washington County, VA
   She never married.

2. ABRAHAM BRADLEY FICKLE
   Born: About 1798 - Washington County, VA
   Died: Before 1870 - Washington County, VA
   1st Married: 31 May 1821 - Washington County, VA
   1st Wife: MARGARET RHEA
3. ISAAC FICKLE JR  
Born: About 1800 - Washington County, VA  
Married: 12 January 1831 - Washington County, VA  
Wife: ELIZABETH FLEENOR  
Born: About 1805 - Washington County, VA  
She was the daughter of James and Mary.  
(Children: See page 202).

4. JOHN BRADLEY FICKLE I  
Born: 2 June 1804 - Washington County, VA  
Died: 17 July 1896 - Russell County, VA  
Married: About 1830 - Unknown  
Wife: MARY MARTIN FIELDS  
Born: 14 March 1808 - Russell County, VA  
(Children: See page 203).

5. JACOB FICKLE  
Born: About 1804 - Washington County, VA  
Married: 4 August 1829 - Wythe County, VA  
Wife: BARBARA BRYANT  
Born: About 1812 - Wythe County, VA  
They had six children, four boys and two girls. No further information.

6. NAOMI WELLS FICKLE  
Born: About 1806 - Washington County, VA  
Married: 8 June 1842 - Washington County, VA  
Husband: SAMUEL VANCE KELLER  
Born: About 1807 - Washington County, VA  
He was the son of Samuel and Jane (VANCE). They had two children, Samul born about 1844 and Jane born about 1846.

7. SARAH LILLARD FICKLE  
Born: About 1808 - Washington County, VA  
Married: 19 October 1841 - Washington County, VA  
Husband: NATHAN E. CALDWELL  
They had no children.
1. **PAMELA FICKLE**
   Born: About 1846 - Washington County, VA
   No further information.

2. **EMILY A. FICKLE**
   Born: December 1854 - Washington County, VA
   Married: 4 September 1876 - Washington County, VA
   Husband: A. F. HICKS
   Born: About 1852 - Sullivan County, TN
   He was the son of J. P. and Elizabeth.
   (Children: See page 204)

3. **SARAH J. FICKLE**
   Born: 28 December 1858 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 2 December 1859 - Washington County, VA

4. **RACHEL C. V. FICKLE**
   Born: About 1865 - Washington County, VA
CHILDREN
OF
ISAAC FICKLE JR
AND
ELIZABETH FLEENOR

1. ISAAC FICKLE III
   Born: September 1831 - Washington County, VA
   1st Married: 1 February 1855 - Washington County, VA
   1st Wife: LOUISA WHISKER
   Born: About 1838 - Washington County, VA
   Died: Before 1870 - Washington County, VA
   She was the daughter of Newell and Mahala.
   2nd Married: 5 November 1872 - Washington County, VA
   2nd Wife: ELIZA JANE ANDES
   Born: About 1844 - Washington County, VA
   She was the daughter of James and Nancy. They had at least two children,
   Sarah born in 1874 and James H. born in 1878.
   (Children of First Marriage: See page 205).

2. REUBEN BRADLEY FICKLE
   Born: January 1830 - Washington County, VA
   Married: About 1850 - Unknown
   Wife: SARAH ELIZA
   Born: May 1825 - Washington County, VA
   (Children: See page 206).

3. JOHN BRADLEY FICKLE II
   Born: 31 December 1834 - Washington County, VA
   Married: 17 September 1857 - Scott County, VA
   Wife: SUSANNAH F. FUGATE
   Born: 13 March 1842 - Scott County, VA
   She was the daughter of Colbert C. and Sarah L. (MORRISON).
   (Children: See page 207).

4. MARY FICKLE
   Born: About 1836 - Washington County, VA
   Married: 22 December 1854 - Washington County, VA
   Husband: DAVID FLEENOR
   Born: About 1833 - Washington County, VA
   He was the son of Isaac and Susan.
   (Children: See page 208).

5. EPHRAIM FICKLE
   Born: 5 January 1839 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 11 June 1903 - Washington County, VA
   Married: 22 November 1881 - Washington County, VA
   Wife: AMANDA PIPPIN
   Born: 26 December 1846 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 22 July 1910 - Washington County, VA
   She was the daughter of Robert and Malinda. Both are buried in Fickle
   Cemetery. They had no children.

202
6. **UNKNOWN**  
   Born: About 1841 - Washington County, VA

7. **AUSTIN FICKLE**  
   Born: About 1844 - Washington County, VA  
   He never married.

8. **AMANDA AMELIA FICKLE**  
   Born: About 1846 - Washington County, VA  
   Married: 20 July 1889 - Washington County, VA  
   Husband: JOSEPH E. FISHER  
   No further information.

**CHILDREN OF JOHN BRADLEY FICKLE I AND MARY MARTIN FIELDS**

1. **ISAAC BRADLEY FICKLE**  
   Born: About 1832 - Russell County, VA  
   Married: About 1854 - Probably Russell County, VA  
   Wife: ELIZABETH D. GRAY  
   Born: About 1833 - Russell County, VA  
   Isaac was a Blacksmith like his father. She was the daughter of Nelson and Nancy.  
   (Children: See page 209).

2. **SARAH S. FICKLE**  
   Born: About 1834 - Russell County, VA  
   Married: 26 July 1864 - Russell County, VA  
   Husband: JOHN T. GRAY  
   Born: About 1838 - Lee County, VA  
   (Children: See page 210).

3. **MARY FICKLE**  
   Born: About 1837 - Russell County, VA  
   Married: 4 April 1854 - Russell County, VA  
   Husband: THOMPSON N. TRUITT  
   Born: About 1828 - Orange County, NC  
   (Children: See page 210).

4. **JOHN W. FICKLE**  
   Born: 15 December 1839 - Russell County, VA  
   Died: 25 February 1901 - Washington County, VA  
   Married: 12 September 1865 - Washington County, VA  
   Wife: ELEANOR WHITE FLEENOR  
   Born: 31 August 1845 - Washington County, VA  
   Died: 31 May 1915 - Washington County, VA
She was the daughter of William G. and Eliza (WHITE). Both she and John are buried in Fleenor Cemetery. (Children: See page 211).

5. HIRAM FICKLE  
Born: About 1843 - Russell County, VA  
No further information.

6. MARTHA E. FICKLE  
Born: About 1846 - Russell County, VA  
Married: 30 January 1872 - Russell County, VA  
Husband: THOMAS HENDRICKS  
Born: About 1850 - Russell County, VA  
He was the son of A. L. and Bettie. No further information.

7. ROBERT W. FICKLE  
Born: November 1850 - Russell County, VA  
No further information.

THE ISAAC FICKLE SR FAMILY

FOURTH GENERATION  
DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM BRADLEY FICKLE  
CHILDREN  
OF  
A. F. HICKS  
AND  
EMILY A. FICKLE

1. ROBERT J. HICKS  
Born: About 1878 - Washington County, VA

2. JOSEPH LEE HICKS  
Born: About 1880 - Washington County, VA
1. ISABELLA CATHERINE FICKLE
   Born: 25 December 1855 - Washington County, VA
   Married: 7 May 1872 - Washington County, VA
   Husband: JAMES M. SMITH
   Born: About 1850 - Washington County, VA
   He was the son of Emmanuel and Eliza.
   (Children: See page 212).

2. MARY ELIZABETH FICKLE
   Born: About 1857 - Washington County, VA
   Married: 20 December 1877 - Washington County, VA
   Husband: KANNADY J. TATE
   Born: About 1853 - Washington County, VA
   He was the son of Austin B. and Nancy. They had one child, Rosa B. in 1879.

3. MALVINA FICKLE
   Born: 21 July 1859 - Washington County, VA
   Died: Before 1870 - Washington County, VA
   No further information.

4. VIRGINIA FICKLE
   Born: November 1860 - Washington County, VA
   Died: Before 1880 - Washington County, VA
   Married: 8 January 1877 - Washington County, VA
   Husband: L. ROBERT WORLEY
   Born: 28 November 1856 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 11 March 1906 - Washington County, VA
   He was the son of Franklin J. and Alcey. They had at least two children, William R. born in 1877 and Minerva S. born in 1878. Robert is buried in Bethel Cemetery.

5. AMELIA L. FICKLE
   Born: April 1862 - Washington County, VA
   Died: About 1931 - Washington County, VA
   Married: 2 January 1879 - Washington County, VA
   Husband: RANSOM HOLIDAY
   Born: January 1859 - Floyd County, VA
   Died: About 1948 - Washington County, VA
   He was the son of Henrietta. Both are buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.
   (Children: See page 213)
6. ISAAC THOMAS FICKLE
Born: January 1863 - Washington County, VA
Married: 20 March 1884 - Washington County, VA
Wife: ALICE DOYLE
Born: April 1863 - Washington County, VA
She was the daughter of Elbert and Mary Margaret. They had no children.

CHILDREN
OF
REUBEN BRADLEY FICKLE
AND
SARAH ELIZA

1. OBEDIENCE FICKLE
Born: About 1850 - Washington County, VA

2. ISAAC FICKLE IV
Born: About 1851 - Washington County, VA
Died: 30 August 1854 - Washington County, VA

3. RACHEL V. FICKLE
Born: About 1854 - Washington County, VA
Married: 24 December 1872 - Washington County, VA
Husband: JOHN B. WORLEY
Born: 28 November 1856 - Washington County, VA
Died: 11 March 1906 - Washington County, VA
He was the son of Thomas and Susanna. He is buried in Bethel Cemetery.
(Children: See page 214).

4. MARY ELIZABETH FICKLE
Born: June 1860 - Washington County, VA
Married: 3 July 1874 - Washington County, VA
Husband: JOHN W. WITT JR
Born: About 1853 - Russell County, VA
He was the son of John Sr and Mary (BRUSTER).
(Children: See page 214).
CHILDREN
OF
JOHN BRADLEY FICKLE II
AND
SUSANNAH F. FUGATE

1. SARAH ELIZABETH FICKLE
   Born: 11 May 1859 - Scott County, VA
   Married: 12 January 1874 - Scott County, VA
   Husband: ABRAHAM F. GILES
   Born: About 1852 - Scott County, VA
   He was the son of Jesse.
   (Children: See page 215).

2. NAOMI (OMAH) A. FICKLE
   Born: 26 April 1861 - Scott County, VA
   Died: Before 1919 - Scott County, VA
   Married: 29 October 1878 - Scott County, VA
   Husband: JAMES MARION TOMLINSON
   Born: 17 May 1856 - Scott County, VA
   He was the son of James and Sarah Mary. He married a second time in 1919 to
   Lydia NECESSARY a widow.
   (Children: See page 216).

3. MARGARET FICKLE
   Born: November 1863 - Scott County, VA
   Died: Before 1894 - Scott County, VA
   Married: 27 November 1879 - Scott County, VA
   Husband: ISAAC NEWTON GOBBLE
   Born: 1 February 1855 - Washington County, VA
   Died: 6 January 1949 - Scott County, VA
   He was the son of Hiram and Hannah. He married a second time in 1894 to
   Sally CARTER a widow born August 1859. He is buried in an Unnamed
   Cemetery in Duffield Township.

4. MARY LOUISA FICKLE
   Born: About 1866 - Scott County, VA
   Married: 3 November 1881 - Scott County, VA
   Husband: CHARLES CARTER
   Born: 29 June 1858 - Scott County, VA
   He was the son of Andrew R. and Mary Emily (STEWART). There was at least
   one child, Rebecca, born in 1882 who married James B. TOMLINSON, the son
   of James Marion and Naomi (FICKLE), 2 January 1901.

5. NANCY P. FICKLE
   Born: 29 July 1868 - Scott County, VA
   Died: About 1880 - Scott County, VA
6. ANNIS L. FICKLE
Born: About 1873 - Scott County, VA
Married: 26 December 1894 - Scott County, VA
Husband: WILLIAM B. FORD
Born: About 1871 - Sullivan County, TN
He was the son of A. R. and L. A. William worked for the railroad.
(Children: See page 217).

7. CALLIE B. FICKLE
Born: About 1875 - Scott County, VA
Married: 18 August 1892 - Scott County, VA
Husband: WILLIAM A. WOLFE
Born: About 1871 - Scott County, VA
He was the son of Isaac W. and Rachel. No further information.

8. DORA C. FICKLE
Born: About 1877 - Scott County, VA
Died: Before 1900 - Scott County, VA

9. CORA A. FICKLE
Born: About 1883 - Scott County, VA
Married: 8 September 1899 - Scott County, VA
Husband: JOHN W. DISHNER
Born: About 1878 - Scott County, VA
He was the son of Samuel and F. C.
(Children: See page 218).

CHILDREN
OF
DAVID FLEENOR
AND
MARY E. FICKLE

1. JOHN FLEENOR
Born: June 1855 - Washington County, VA
Died: 7 May 1857 - Washington County, VA
Death date per county records.

2. ROBERT E. FLEENOR
Born: 17 November 1858 - Washington County, VA

3. WALTER FLEENOR
Born: About 1861 - Washington County, VA
THE ISAAC FICKLE SR FAMILY

FOURTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BRADLEY FICKLE I
CHILDREN
OF
ISAAC BRADLEY FICKLE
AND
ELIZABETH D. GRAY

1. ALICE E. FICKLE
   Born: October 1855 - Russell County, VA
   Married: 3 May 1877 - Russell County, VA
   Husband: WILLIAM T. THURMAN JR
   Born: About 1855 - Smyth County, VA
   Died: About 1880 - Russell County, VA
   They had at least one child, Catherine Gaut born January 1878.

2. NANCY M. FICKLE
   Born: About 1857 - Russell County, VA
   Died: Before 1880 - Russell County, VA
   Married: 7 October 1879 - Russell County, VA
   Husband: LEONIDUS AISTROP
   Born: About 1856 - Washington County, VA
   He was the son of Oliver and Sarah. They had at least one child,
   a daughter, born 4 March 1880.

3. MARGARET J. C. FICKLE
   Born: June 1860 - Russell County, VA
   Died: November 1895 - Russell County, VA
   Married: 12 May 1877 - Russell County, VA
   Husband: WILLIAM A. AYERS
   Born: August 1853 - Franklin County, VA
   He was the son of Matthew J. and Letrycia. He was a lawyer. He married a
   second time to Mary A. _________.
   (Children: See page 218).

4. LUCY ASTON FICKLE
   Born: November 1867 - Russell County, VA
   She never married and was living with her sister Alice in 1900. She was
   mentioned in several family wills.

5. ELIZABETH E. FICKLE
   Born: May 1870 - Russell County, VA
   Married: 27 November 1890 - Russell County, VA
   Husband: JOHNSON R. SHOEMAKER
   Born: October 1855 - Russell County, VA
   He was the son of R. S. and Rachel. He was a merchant in Knox County,
   Tennessee at the time of his marriage. They had one child, Willie Glenn born
   March 1891 who married William Rufus Ayers her cousin.
6. WILLIE GRAY FICKLE  
Born: May 1876 - Russell County, VA  
Married: About 1895 - Russell County, VA  
Husband: CHARLES BROWNING  
Born: August 1875 - Russell County, VA  
He was possibly a cousin. They had at least two children, Thurman born January 1897 and Vincent born May 1899.

CHILDREN OF JOHN T. GRAY AND SARAH S. FICKLE

1. MARY E. GRAY  
   Born: About 1865 - Russell County, VA
2. VIRGINIA B. GRAY  
   Born: About 1867 - Russell County, VA
3. JAMES K. GRAY  
   Born: About 1869 - Russell County, VA
4. ROBERT W. GRAY  
   Born: About 1871 - Russell County, VA
5. JOHN T. GRAY JR  
   Born: About 1874 - Russell County, VA
6. SARAH GRAY  
   Born: About 1876 - Russell County, VA
7. GEORGE W. H. GRAY  
   Born: About 1878 - Russell County, VA

************************************************************************************

CHILDREN OF THOMPSON N. TRUITT AND MARY FICKLE

1. JOHN TRUITT  
   Born: 4 June 1855 - Washington County, VA
2. JAMES TRUITT  
   Born: About 1857 - Russell County, VA
3. ALICE TRUITT
Born: About 1859 - Russell County, VA

CHILDREN
OF
JOHN W. FICKLE
AND
ELEANOR WHITE FLEENOR

1. WILLIAM JACKSON FICKLE
Born: About 1867 - Washington County, VA
Died: About 1949 - Washington County, VA
Married: About 1887 - Washington County, VA
Wife: NELLIE PRICKETT
Born: About 1863 - Washington County, VA
Died: About 1929 - Washington County, VA
They had at least two children, Julia Jackson, born 15 July 1894 and died 20 September 1915, and Eleanor F. born July 1898. All are buried in East Hill Cemetery.

2. ROBERT B. FICKLE
Born: About 1869 - Washington County, VA
Died: After 1911 - Probably Washington County, VA
No further information.

3. LAURA A. FICKLE
Born: About 1870 - Washington County, VA
Died: About 1953 - Washington County, VA
Married: About 1892 - Washington County, VA
Husband: JAMES T. SMITH
She is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery. No further information.

4. MARY MORGAN FICKLE
Born: 15 July 1873 - Washington County, VA
Died: After 1953 - Washington County, VA
Married: 1 October 1893 - Washington County, VA
Husband: JOHN GORDON HAGY
Born: 13 November 1870 - Washington County, VA
Died: 11 September 1945 - Washington County, VA
He was the son of James L. H. and Sarah E. (ROBERTS). (Children: See page 215).

5. ANNA E. FICKLE
Born: About 1876 - Washington County, VA
Died: After 1911 - Washington County, VA
Married: About 1896 - Washington County, VA
Husband: MASON
No further information.
6. JOHN L. FICKLE  
Born: 25 April 1879 - Washington County, VA  
Died: 30 January 1888 - Washington County, VA  
He is buried in Sinking Springs Cemetery.

7. WINIFRED M. FICKLE  
Born: About 1880 - Washington County, VA  
No further information.

8. NANCY F. FICKLE  
Born: July 1883 - Washington County, VA  
Married: 1 March 1908 - Washington County, VA  
Husband: BENJAMIN A. AKER  
Born: August 1869 - Washington County, VA  
He was the son of Thomas H. and Rebecca A. (WALL). Thomas was the son of Benjamin Franklin AKER who married a second time to Sena SANDERS of Smyth County, Virginia.

8. MARTHA J. FICKLE 
Born: February 1885 - Washington County, VA  
Died: After 1911 - Washington County, VA  
Married: About 1905 - Washington County, VA  
Husband: SMELTZER  
No further information.

THE ISAAC FICKLE SR FAMILY  
FIFTH GENERATION  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC FICKLE III  
CHILDREN  
OF  
JAMES M. SMITH  
AND  
ISABELLA CATHERINE FICKLE

1. ALAMEDA SMITH  
Born: About 1874 - Washington County, VA

2. JACOB EDWARD SMITH  
Born: About 1876 - Washington County, VA  
Died: About 1960 - Washington County, VA  
Married: About 1898 - Probably Washington County, VA  
Wife: SARAH R. SHEFFEY  
Born: About 1866 - Unknown  
Died: About 1947 - Washington County, VA  
Both are buried in East Hill Cemetery.

3. ERBY SMITH  
Born: August 1879 - Washington County, VA
1. LULA W. HOLIDAY
   Born: August 1880 - Washington County, VA

2. LILLIE V. HOLIDAY
   Born: August 1880 - Washington County, VA

3. WILLIAM P. HOLIDAY
   Born: August 1882 - Washington County, VA

4. CORA B. HOLIDAY
   Born: April 1885 - Washington County, VA

5. ARTHUR M. HOLIDAY
   Born: January 1888 - Washington County, VA

6. ROBERTA M. HOLIDAY
   Born: August 1890 - Washington County, VA

7. HENRY L. HOLIDAY
   Born: February 1893 - Washington County, VA

8. MINNIE A. HOLIDAY
   Born: May 1895 - Washington County, VA

9. CHARLES E. HOLIDAY
   Born: August 1897 - Washington County, VA
THE ISAAC FICKLE SR FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF REUBEN BRADLEY FICKLE
CHILDREN OF
JOHN B. WORLEY AND
RACHEL V. FICKLE

1. CHRISTOPHER WORLEY
   Born: About 1874 - Washington County, VA

2. NANCY L. WORLEY
   Born: About 1877 - Washington County, VA
   Married: 8 January 1896 - Washington County, VA
   Husband: HARRY BOWMAN
   Born: About 1871 - Washington County, VA
   He was the son of Tye and Sarah.

3. SARAH WORLEY
   Born: February 1880 - Washington County, VA

CHILDREN OF
JOHN W. WITT JR AND
MARY ELIZABETH FICKLE

1. HENRY N. WITT
   Born: About 1875 - Washington County, VA

2. ISABELLE WITT
   Born: About 1877 - Washington County, VA

3. VIRGINIA WITT
   Born: About 1879 - Washington County, VA
1. GEORGE FICKLE GILES
Born: February 1876 - Scott County, VA
In 1900 he was boarding with Thomas L. BLEDSOE.

2. JOHN B. GILES
Born: 28 February 1878 - Scott County, VA
Died: 25 October 1966 - Scott County, VA
Married: 25 December 1904 - Scott County, VA
Wife: PEARLY G. FRALEY
Born: 22 November 1884 - Wise County, VA
Died: 11 July 1969 - Scott County, VA
She was the daughter of W. J. and Martha B. Both she and John are buried in an Unnamed Cemetery in Duffield Township.

3. EMERSON L. GILES
Born: September 1880 - Scott County, VA

4. ROSA GILES
Born: About 1882 - Scott County, VA
Married: 22 October 1899 - Scott County, VA
Husband: C. C. ROBINETT
Born: About 1879 - Scott County, VA
He was the son of L. and M.

5. LUCY J. GILES
Born: December 1884 - Scott County, VA
Married: 24 November 1901 - Scott County, VA
Husband: R. P. LEGG
Born: About 1881 - Lee Country, VA
He was the son of J. M. and Mary.

6. ISAAC NEWTON GILES
Born: July 1888 - Scott County, VA

7. OTTO GILES
Born: October 1891 - Scott County, VA

8. JAMES B. GILES
Born: May 1893 - Scott County, VA
9. NAOMI FICKLE GILES  
Born: February 1896 - Scott County, VA  
Married: 12 December 1914 - Scott County, VA  
Husband: L. HOP FRALEY  
Born: 25 February 1892 - Wise County, VA  
Died: 28 August 1965 - Scott County, VA  
He was the son of W. J. and Martha B. He is buried in an Unnamed Cemetery in Duffield Township.

CHILDREN  
OF  
JAMES MARION TOMLINSON  
AND  
NAOMI A. FICKLE

1. JAMES B. TOMLINSON  
Born: About 1880 - Scott County, VA  
Married: 2 January 1901 - Scott County, VA  
Wife: REBECCA CARTER  
Born: About 1879 - Scott County, VA  
She was the daughter of Charles and Mary Louisa (FICKLE).

2. DORA A. TOMLINSON  
Born: About 1883 - Scott County, VA  
Married: 28 December 1903 - Scott County, VA  
Husband: W. G. ORR  
Born: About 1880 - Lee County, VA  
He was the son of J. A. and N. V.

3. UNKNOWN  
Born: About 1885 - Scott County, VA

4. JOURNEY P. TOMLINSON  
Born: About 1888 - Scott County, VA  
Married: 8 January 1908 - Scott County, VA  
Wife: ESTELLE JENNINGS  
Born: About 1887 - Scott County, VA  
She was the daughter of A. W. and Ella.

5. THOMAS TOMLINSON  
Born: About 1890 - Scott County, VA  
Married: About 1925 - Scott County, VA  
Wife: DORA SMITH  
Born: About 1898 - Scott County, VA  
She was the daughter of J. B. D. and Bell.
6. **UNKNOWN**  
   **Born:** About 1892 - Scott County, VA

7. **UNKNOWN**  
   **Born:** About 1894 - Scott County, VA

8. **NAOMI TOMLINSON**  
   **Born:** About 1896 - Scott County, VA  
   **Married:** 16 September 1914 - Scott County, VA  
   **Husband:** MONROE QUALLS  
   No further information.

9. **MARGARET L. TOMLINSON**  
   **Born:** About 1898 - Scott County, VA  
   **Died:** About 1921 - Scott County, VA  
   **Married:** 24 December 1915 - Scott County, VA  
   **Husband:** HARMON FRALEY  
   She is buried in an Unnamed Cemetery in Duffield Township.

10. **UNKNOWN**  
    **Born:** About 1900 - Scott County, VA

11. **MANDELLA TOMLINSON**  
    **Born:** About 1902 - Scott County, VA  
    **Married:** 20 December 1920 - Scott County, VA  
    **Husband:** OLIVER W. SMITH  
    No further information.

---

**CHILDREN**  
**OF**  
**WILLIAM B. FORD**  
**AND**  
**ANNIS L. FICKLE**

1. **ANNIS S. FORD**  
   **Born:** September 1897 - Tazewell County, VA

2. **MARY F. FORD**  
   **Born:** December 1899 - Tazewell County, VA

---

217
CHILDREN  
OF  
JOHN W. DISHNER  
AND  
CORA A. FICKLE

1. S. E. DISHNER  
Born: About 1901 - Scott County, VA  
Married: 16 December 1919 - Scott County, VA  
Wife: ETHEL GILLENWATER  
Born: About 1897 - Scott County, VA  
She was the daughter of H. V. and Cornelia.

2. NANCY L. DISHNER  
Born: About 1903 - Scott County, VA  
Married: 21 January 1922 - Scott County, VA  
Husband: CHARLES E. FRALEY  
Born: About 1900 - Wise County, VA  
He was the son of J. W. and Martha.

THE ISAAC FICKLE SR FAMILY  
FIFTH GENERATION  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC BRADLEY FICKLE  
CHILDREN  
OF  
WILLIAM A. AYERS  
AND  
MARGARET J. C. FICKLE

1. BETTIE LEWIS AYERS  
Born: October 1880 - Buchanan County, VA  
Married: 16 September 1903 - Russell County, VA  
Husband: LYNN W. HASKINS  
Born: About 1874 - Russell County, VA  
He was the son of William and Mary O.

2. MARGARET E. AYERS  
Born: May 1883 - Buchanan County, VA  
Married: 20 June 1906 - Russell County, VA  
Husband: ABNER LAWNSFORD  
Born: About 1876 - Roanoke County, VA  
He was the son of C. D. and Julia.

3. WILLIAM RUFUS AYERS  
Born: February 1885 - Russell County, VA  
Married: 28 June 1914 - Russell County, VA  
Wife: WILLIE GLENN SHOEMAKER
Bom: March 1892 - Russell County, VA
She was the daughter of Johnson and Elizabeth (FICKLE). They had at least
one daughter, Mary Elizabeth born about 1915.

4. JAMES M. AYERS
Bom: May 1889 - Russell County, VA
Married: 30 June 1915 - Russell County, VA
Wife: VIRGINIA GILMER
Bom: About 1896 - Russell County, VA

4. MARY L. AYERS
Bom: December 1890 - Russell County, VA

5. PAULINE ESTHER AYERS
Bom: June 1893 - Russell County, VA
Married: 1 September 1914 - Russell County, VA
Husband: IDA REYNOLDS GRAY

6. SARAH N. AYERS
Bom: November 1895 - Russell County, VA

7. ALICE J. AYERS
Bom: June 1899 - Russell County, VA

THE ISAAC FICKLE SR FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN W. FICKLE
CHILDREN
OF
JOHN GORDON HAGY
AND
MARY MORGAN FICKLE

1. BERTIS E. HAGY
Bom: July 1894 - Wise County, VA

2. FLOYD HAGY
Bom: September 1898 - Wise County, VA

3. UNKNOWN
Bom: About 1902 - Washington County, VA

4. GORDON FICKLE HAGY
Bom: 22 April 1905 - Washington County, VA
Married: 16 May 1936 - Washington County, VA
Wife: DOROTHY KING
Bom: 20 May 1913 - Washington County, VA
They had at least one child, Patricia, born 19 April 1944.
BIBLIOGRAPHY


SURNAME INDEX
HISTORY PART I

BAILEY, George 19
BAILEY, L. L. 19
BAILEY, Malvin H. 19
BAILEY, Mary E. 19
BAILEY, Mary Elizabeth 19
BAILEY, Martha E. 19
BAILEY, Nancy 19
BAILEY, Susan 19
BAILEY, Thomas 19
BALS, Caroline J. 19
BALTZELL, David 57
BARKS, Louisa 55, 57
BARKSDALE, Sally 57
BARKSDALE, Thomas W. 55
BARROW, Mabel 40
BAUGH, Catherine P. 36
BAUGH, James B. 36
BAUGH, John F. 36
BAYLESS, Nancy Ann 32
BAYLESS, Robert A. 32
BAYLESS, William Alexander 32
BAYLESS, William R. 32
BAYS, L. L. 48
BEALS, Andrew Jones 20
BEALS, Catherine (HARROLD) 20
BEALS, Catherine Emeline 20
BEALS, Charles A. 20
BEALS, Elihu Odle 20
BEALS, Elizabeth 20
BEALS, Hannah Eliza 20
BEALS, Holton Newel 20
BEALS, Jacob Alexander 20
BEALS, James Allen 20
BEALS, James Calvin 20
BEALS, John 20
BEALS, Joseph 20
BEALS, Joseph Alexander 20
BEALS, Joseph M. 20
BEALS, Leva 22
BEALS, Lindley Hoag 20
BEALS, Margaret Jane 20
BEALS, Martha Elizabeth 20
BEALS, Mary 20
BEALS, Mary A. 20
BEALS, Mary C. B. 20
BEALS, Mary Elizabeth 20
BEALS, Melissa Ann 20
BEALS, Miriam Elizabeth 20
BEALS, Nancy A. 20
BEALS, Ruth Emeline 20
BEALS, Samuel Holton 20
BEALS, Sarah Catherine 20
BEALS, Sarah Josie 20
BEALS, Solomon 20
BEATTIE, Lydia S. 39
BEATTY, Adaline 19
BEATTY, Alby 19
BEATTY, Alice R. 19
BEATTY, Amanda 19

ABERNATHY, Berry 30
ADAIR, Oscar 29
AISTROP, Leonidas 48
AKER, Benjamin F. 36
AKER, Benjamin Franklin Jr. 36
AKER, Benjamin Sr. 36
AKER, Bettie L. 36
AKER, Frances Alice 36
AKER, John Sanders 36
AKER, Kitty 37
AKER, Kitty A. 36
AKER, Naomi P. 36
AKER, Narcissa S. 36
AKER, Sarah J. 36
AKER, Sena 36
AKER, Susan S. 36
AKER, Thomas H. 36
AKER, William A. 36
AKERS, George F. 50
ALBERTY, Amelia 25
ANDERS, Eliza Jane 47
ARMSTRONG, James G. 19
AYERS, Bettie L. 48
AYERS, Margaret E. M. 48
AYERS, Margaret J. 48
AYERS, William A. 48
BAKER, Mary L. 31
BALDWIN, Nora 40
BALTS, Caroline J. 19
BALTSZELL, David 57
BARKS, Louisa 55, 57
BARKSDALE, Sally 57
BARKSDALE, Thomas W. 55
BARROW, Mabel 40
BAUGH, Catherine P. 36
BAUGH, James B. 36
BAUGH, John F. 36
BAYLESS, Nancy Ann 32
BAYLESS, Robert A. 32
BAYLESS, William Alexander 32
BAYLESS, William R. 32
BAYS, L. L. 48
BEALS, Andrew Jones 20
BEALS, Catherine (HARROLD) 20
BEALS, Catherine Emeline 20
BEALS, Charles A. 20
BEALS, Elihu Odle 20
BEALS, Elizabeth 20
BEALS, Hannah Eliza 20
BEALS, Holton Newel 20
BEALS, Jacob Alexander 20
BEALS, James Allen 20
BEALS, James Calvin 20
BEALS, John 20
BEALS, Joseph 20
BEALS, Joseph Alexander 20
BEALS, Joseph M. 20
BEALS, Leva 22
BEALS, Lindley Hoag 20
BEALS, Margaret Jane 20
BEALS, Martha Elizabeth 20
BEALS, Mary 20
BEALS, Mary A. 20
BEALS, Mary C. B. 20
BEALS, Mary Elizabeth 20
BEALS, Melissa Ann 20
BEALS, Miriam Elizabeth 20
BEALS, Nancy A. 20
BEALS, Ruth Emeline 20
BEALS, Samuel Holton 20
BEALS, Sarah Catherine 20
BEALS, Sarah Josie 20
BEALS, Solomon 20
BEATTIE, Lydia S. 39
BEATTY, Adaline 19
BEATTY, Alby 19
BEATTY, Alice R. 19
BEATTY, Amanda 19
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SURNAME INDEX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HISTORY PART I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Asa E. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Belle 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Bluford 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Caldonia 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Charles 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Cora A. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Daniel Thomas 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Doc Griffin 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Dorcas E. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Dorcas Jane 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Elizabeth B. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Ella 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Ellis R. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Emma 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Ethel E. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Ethel M. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Florence 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Francis 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Harriet 18,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Ida 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Izetta 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, James 18,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, James Jr. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, James Sr. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, James Warren 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, John 18,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, John B. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, John III 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, John Jr. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, John T. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Joseph A. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Lee A. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Marnie F. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Margaret 18,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Marion 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Martha E. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Martha 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Mary A. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Mary Ann (SPRADLING) 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Mary Ann 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Mary E. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Mary M. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Minerva J. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Nancy (HARPER) 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Nellie M. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Nicholas 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Nicholas B. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Olla 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Pearl E. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Rufus Thomas 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Saloma 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Samira 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Samuel D. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Sarah A. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Sarah Catherine Elizabeth (RIDER) 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Simpson 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Susan Caroline 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Thomas A. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Thomas C. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Thomas Alvin 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, William A. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, William T. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATY, Sally 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIBB, Adeline 36,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIBB, Robert 40,41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIBB, William T. 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BICKLEY, Charles Lee 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIGBY, Margaret C. (ADAIIR) 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIGBY, Mary A. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIGBY, Thomas W. 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIRCH, Belle 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, Campbell H. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, Charles R. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, Elizabeth 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, Hillyard F. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, James 22,33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, James A. 20,21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, James A. Junior 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, James O. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, Jane 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, John 19,20,21,22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, John Jr. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, John Senior 21,22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, Joseph 19,20,21,22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, Joseph M. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, Martha 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, Martha E. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, Mary Aleva 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, Mary Ann 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, Nancy (RIDER) 19,20,21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, Nancy 22,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, Nancy Ann 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, Nancy M. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, Orville B. 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, Pleasant L. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, William C. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORDEN, Catherine 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORING, Eliza J. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOVELL, Rev. Stephen 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOYNTON, _______ 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOYNTON, Anne 29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SURNAME INDEX
HISTORY PART I

BRADLEY, Pauline/Perlina 39
BRADLEY, Polly 56,57
BRADLEY, Reuben 18,35,37-40,42,45
BRADLEY, Reuben Lusk 40,42
BRADLEY, Reuben Senior 46
BRADLEY, Reuben W. 45
BRADLEY, Robert 37,40
BRADLEY, Robert E. 46,51
BRADLEY, Robert Emmet 46
BRADLEY, Rose Anne 56
BRADLEY, Sally 37,40
BRADLEY, Samuel 55,56
BRADLEY, Sarah (LILLARD) 33,36,38,46,47
BRADLEY, Sarah 37,42,45,46,52
BRADLEY, Sarah Elizabeth 12
BRADLEY, Sarah Lillard 36
BRADLEY, Sarah M. 43
BRADLEY, Sarah Margaret 55
BRADLEY, Sir William 11
BRADLEY, Susan 37,55
BRADLEY, Susan Clark 37
BRADLEY, Susan R. 56
BRADLEY, Susan Wells 36,37
BRADLEY, Susannah 55,56
BRADLEY, Thomas 56
BRADLEY, Thomas Bibb 37
BRADLEY, Thomas Gofford 39
BRADLEY, Thomas Graham 55
BRADLEY, Virginia 42
BRADLEY, Virginia F. 43
BRADLEY, W. P. 55
BRADLEY, William 35,40,46
BRADLEY, William B. 37
BRADLEY, William C. 42
BRADLEY, William Fleming 40
BRADLEY, William L. 41
BRADLEY, William Lillard 39
BRADLEY, William M. 37
BRADLEY, Willie 39
BREADY, John 12
BRECKENRIDGE, Alexander 17
BRECKENRIDGE, Elizabeth 40
BRECKENRIDGE, Sarah 39
BROWN, Anna Victoria 19
BROWN, Arthur 39
BROWN, Ebbin 28
BROWN, Hannah 19
BROWN, John J. 19
BROWN, Logan 19
BROWN, Sarah A. 19
BROWN, Thomas A. 19
BROWN, William J. 19
BROWNING, Charles 48
BROWNING, Willie Gray 48
BRYANT, Barbara 50
BÜHRMAN, A. W. 55
BURNSIDES, Phebe R. 39
BUSH, Archibald 19
BUSH, Lafayette 19
BYERS, Elizabeth 29
CAIN, J. S. 37
CALDWELL, Nathan E. 50
CALDWELL, Sarah L. 51
CAMPBELL, Andrew L. 37
CAMPBELL, Cornelia H. 37
CAMPBELL, D. 55
CAMPBELL, Emily J. 37
CAMPBELL, Gov. David 38,41
CAMPBELL, Governor David 41
CAMPBELL, James Bradley 37
CAMPBELL, John M. 37
CAMPBELL, Joseph B. 37
CAMPBELL, Lysander 38
CAMPBELL, Lysander L. 37
CAMPBELL, Lysander S. 37
CAMPBELL, Pocahontas Darcus 37
CAMPBELL, Susan W. 37
CAMPBELL, Virginia C. 37
CARDEN, Andrew M. 31
CARDEN, Frances 31
CARDEN, Thomas S. 31
CARDIN, Sarah 32
CARSON, Sam Aston 45
CARTER, Charles 47
CARTER, Smyth 36
CARTER, Susan D. 42
CECIL, Minnie 56
CLAMPET, Mary 46
CLAPP, Earl 55
CLAPP, John Bradley 55
CLAPP, Theophilus M. 55
CLARK, Aldine 45
CLARK, Isabella 37,38
CLARK, Susan 37
CLINE, Isabella 37,38
COCKEREL, Alex 40
COCKEREL, Polly 40
COCKEREL, Senator Frank 40
SURNAME INDEX
HISTORY PART I

COCKRELL, Alex 39
COCKRELL, Mary 39
COFFMAN, Amos 29
COLLINS, Alice Josephine 55
COLVILLE, Jane (HAYS) 37
COLVIN, Elizabeth 36
COLVIN, Miss 37
CONNER, W. C. 33
COODY, Joseph 23
CORDRAY, Charlotte 25
COUCH, _______ 28
CRAIG, Dr. Robert C. Senior 55
CRAIG, Edwin R. 55
CRAIG, Fern 55
CRAIG, James 55
CRAIG, Mary 55
CRAIG, Robert 55,57
CRAIG, Robert Claude 55
CRAIG, Robert Eugene 55
CRAIG, Roland 55
CRAIG, Ruth 55
CRISP, Martha E 39
CUMMINGS, Campbell 37
CUMMINGS, Ellen 47
CUMMINGS, Rev. Charles 37
CUMMINGS, Rev. Chas. 40
CUMMINS, Mary J. 19
DAVIDSON, Joseph 45
DAVIDSON, Milton 45
DAVIDSON, Thomas 45
DAVIS, Alsey 45
DAVIS, Alsey A. 46
DAVIS, Benjamin W. 40
DAVIS, George W. 40
DAVIS, Jim 31
DAVIS, Mary Ellen 20
DAVIS, Nancy 45
DAVIS, Sarah K. 20
DAWSON, Jennifer 21
DE STA. ANNA, A. L. 42
DISHNER, J. W. 47
DIXON, Lydia A. 39
DOYLE, Alice 47
DRAGER, _______ 28
DRAKE, Caledonia 37
DYE, Amanda 31
DYE, Charles 31
DYE, Columbus 31
DYE, Effie 31
DYE, Ernest 31
DYE, James (Gemies) 31
DYE, Martha E. 31
DYE, Minnie A. 31
DYE, William 31
EAGLE, _______ 28
EAGLE, John 28
EVANS, Dr. James P. 25
EWING, Henrietta 39
FARMER, Martha F. 39
FICKLE, Milly 51
FICKEL, Rachel 50,51
FICKLE, Abraham Bradley 47
FICKLE, Alice E. 48
FICKLE, Amelia (BRADLEY) 48,50
FICKLE, Amelia 47
FICKLE, Amelia E. 47
FICKLE, Anna E. 50
FICKLE, Annis L. 47
FICKLE, Austin 47
FICKLE, Callie B. 47
FICKLE, Cora A. 47
FICKLE, Dora C. 47
FICKLE, Elizabeth (FLEENOR) 47
FICKLE, Elizabeth 47
FICKLE, Elizabeth D. 48,49
FICKLE, Ellen 47
FICKLE, Emily A. 47
FICKLE, Ephraim 47
FICKLE, Hiram 50
FICKLE, Isaac 47
FICKLE, Isaac Bradley 48
FICKLE, Isaac III 47
FICKLE, Isaac Jr. 47
FICKLE, Isaac Junior 47
FICKLE, Isaac Senior 47,48,50
FICKLE, Isaac Thomas 47
FICKLE, Isabella Catherine 47
FICKLE, Jacob 50
FICKLE, James H. 47
FICKLE, John 47,50
FICKLE, John Bradley 47,48
FICKLE, John L. 50
FICKLE, John W. 50
FICKLE, Laura A. 50
FICKLE, Lucy Aston 48
FICKLE, Malvina 47
FICKLE, Margaret 47
FICKLE, Margaret J. C. 48
FICKLE, Martha E. 50
FICKLE, Martha J. 50
FICKLE, Mary (FIELDS) 50
FICKLE, Mary 47,50
FICKLE, Mary Elizabeth 47
FICKLE, Mary Louisa 47
FICKLE, Mary Morgan 50
FICKLE, Milley 35,51
FICKLE, Milly 50,52
FICKLE, Nancy F. 50
FICKLE, Nancy M. 48
FICKLE, Nancy P. 47
FICKLE, Naomi 47
FICKLE, Naomi Wells 50
FICKLE, Obedience 47
FICKLE, Pamela 47
FICKLE, Rachel 47,50,51
FICKLE, Reuben Bradley 47
FICKLE, Robert Bradley 50
FICKLE, Robert W. 50
FICKLE, Sarah 47
FICKLE, Sarah Eliza 47
FICKLE, Sarah Elizabeth 47
FICKLE, Sarah J. 47
FICKLE, Sarah Lillard 50
FICKLE, Sarah S. 50
FICKLE, Virginia 47
FICKLE, William Jackson 50
FICKLE, Willie Gray 48
FICKLE, Winifred M. 50
FICKLIN, Mr. Frank 38
FIELDS, Mary Martin 48
FISER, Joseph E. 47
FLEENOR, David 47
FLEENOR, Eleanor White 50
FLEENOR, Elizabeth 47
FLEENOR, Isaac 47
FLEENOR, John 47
FLEENOR, Mary 47
FLEENOR, Robert E. 47
FLEENOR, Susan 47
FLEENOR, Walter 47
FLETCHER, Patterson 36
FORD, William B. 47
FOREMAN, Flora E. 28
FUGATE, Colbert C. 47
FUGATE, Sarah L. 47
FUGATE, Susannah F. 47
FULKERSON, Abram 56
FULKERSON, Alice 40
FULKERSON, Ally W. 39
FULKERSON, Catherine Cassandra 39
FULKERSON, Chatham L. 39
FULKERSON, Colonel Samuel Vance 56
FULKERSON, Dr. James Monroe 40
FULKERSON, Elijah H. 39
FULKERSON, Eliza 39
FULKERSON, Elizabeth (BRADLEY) 39
FULKERSON, Elizabeth 39,40
FULKERSON, Ellen Bradley 39
FULKERSON, Emmet B. 40
FULKERSON, Emmet Jr. 40
FULKERSON, Etta 39,40
FULKERSON, Frederick 39,40
FULKERSON, Frederick Lillard 39
FULKERSON, Frederick M. 39
FULKERSON, Henrietta Lee 39
FULKERSON, Isaac 39
FULKERSON, James 39,55
FULKERSON, James Monroe 39
FULKERSON, James P. 39
FULKERSON, James R. 39
FULKERSON, Jane 39
FULKERSON, Jesse P. 39
FULKERSON, John 39
FULKERSON, John C. 39
FULKERSON, John Hancock 39
FULKERSON, Letitia 39
FULKERSON, Margaret 39
FULKERSON, Martha A. F. H. 39
FULKERSON, Mary (VAN HOOK) 39,55
FULKERSON, Mary 40,55,56
FULKERSON, Mary A. 39
FULKERSON, Mary Elizabeth 39
FULKERSON, Mary H. 40
FULKERSON, Monroe 39
FULKERSON, Nancy 39
FULKERSON, Nancy M. 39
FULKERSON, Nicholas Houx 39
FULKERSON, Peter 40
FULKERSON, Peter R. 39
FULKERSON, Peter T. 39
FULKERSON, Putnam Samuel 39
FULKERSON, Rachel A. 39
FULKERSON, Reuben B. 39
FULKERSON, Reuben Bradley 39,40
FULKERSON, Sarah 39
FULKERSON, Sarah E. 39
FULKERSON, Sarah M. 40
FULKERSON, Susan K. 40

228.
FULKERSON, Thomas 39, 40, 56
FULKERSON, Thomas B. 39
FULKERSON, William 39, 40
FULKERSON, William P. 39
FULKKERSON, Richard 39
GIBSON, Eetta 55
GILES, Abraham B. 47
GILLIAM, Thomas J. 56
GILLILAND, D. H. 19
GOBLE, Isaac N. 47
GODDARD, Albert 28
GODDARD, Elbert G. 28
GODDARD, Irene E. 28
GODDARD, Styles H. 28
GOODARD, James W. 28
GRAY, E. D. 48
GRAY, Elizabeth D. 48
GRAY, John T. 50
GREEN, Frank 19
GRIFFIN, Emma 19
GRIFFITTS, Franklin 20
GRIFFITTS, George C. 20
GR GriffITTS, Hugh Black 20
GR GriffITTS, James M. 20
GR GriffITTS, John 20
GR GriffITTS, John L. 20
GR GriffITTS, Mary Jane 20
GR GriffITTS, Matilda 20
GR GriffITTS, Sarah E. 20
GR GriffITTS, Solomon 20
GR GriffITTS, William H. 20
GRunter, Elizabeth 28
HACKNEY, Frank R. 20
HACKNEY, George Thompson 20
HACKNEY, Lucinda Isabelle 20
HAGY, Catherine 45
HAGY, Gordon Fickle 50
HAGY, John Gordon 50
HAGY, Lelia 45
HAGY, Margaret 45
HAGY, Mary Morgan (FICKLE) 58
HAGY, Patricia King 58
HAGY, William G. 45
HAGY, Wilmer 45
HALL, Joseph 33
HALL, Joseph C. 32
HALL, Laursana 33
HAMILTON, Curtis 45
HAMILTON, G. B. 45
HAMILTON, Garland 45
HAMILTON, John B. 45
HAMILTON, Lelia 45
HAMILTON, Mary 45
HAMILTON, Mary Maxwell 45
HAMILTON, Milton 45
HAMILTON, Thomas S. 45
HAMILTON, Wm. H. 45
HAMMONTREE, Mary 20
HAMPSON, Martha 31
HANBY, Sally 45
HANLEY, Catherine 56
HANLEY, Peter 56
HARPER, Nancy M. 19
HARRIS, Nancy 23
HAYS, Jane 37
HAYS, Jane Colville 36
HAYS, Mary Craig 45
HAYS, Miss Jeannie Colville 37
HEDGECOOK, Willie E. 30
HEINELSON, James H. 39
HENDRICKS, Thomas 50
HICKMAN, James K. Polk 19
HICKMAN, James P. 19
HICKS, A. F. 47
HICKS, Clara E. 28
HICKS, Edward D. 28
HICKS, Edward D. Junior 28
HICKS, Jane S. 28
HICKS, Joseph D. 28
HICKS, Joseph Lee 47
HICKS, Robert J. 47
HICKS, William P. 28
HODGEONS, Elizabeth 46
HOGG, Synah 13, 14
HOLIDAY, Ransom 47
HOLLOWMAN, Dr. T. B. 45
HONAKER, Edna 55
HONAKER, Stella 45
HOUX, Elizabeth 43
HOUX, Elizabeth C. 39
HOUX, Mathias 42
HOLLOW, E. J. 25
HUNT, Alexander 31
HUNT, Earnest 31
HUNT, Finley 31
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SURNAME INDEX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HISTORY PART I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNT, Grace M. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNT, Howard F. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNT, John L. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNT, Knoth 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNT, Lorenzo D. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNT, Margaret J. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNT, Mary J. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNT, Nancy A. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNT, Nancy Ann 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNT, Ollie 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNT, Robert 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNT, Robert R. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNT, Sarah E. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNT, Virginia 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNT, Virginia V. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNT, Walter M. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNT, Wesley 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNT, William 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNT, William Junior 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTTON, Eliza A. 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYSINGER, Luther 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IRVIN, Laula 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACK, Martha E. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON, Gen. 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON, Gen. A. 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON, General 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON, General Andrew 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON, President Andrew 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMISON, Adaline 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEFFRIES, Florence 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Arthur J. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, F. L. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, G. M. L. 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, John W. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Mary E. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Mina M. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Morris S. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Robert H. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Susan V. 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Charles 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Edward C. 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Frances 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, James C. 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Marshall M. 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Marshall Mayo 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEENE, Annie K. 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEITH, Sarah 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLER, Jane (VANCE) 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLER, Naomi W. 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLER, Naomi Wells 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLER, Samuel 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLER, Samuel Junior 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLER, Samuel Vance 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLEY, Wm. B. 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KERNAN, C. K. 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KERR, John 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEYS, _______ 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEYS, Charles 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEYS, John 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEYS, Nancy W. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEYS, Thomas 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEYS, William 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KING, Clara J. 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KING, Dorothy 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KING, Elizabeth Jane 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KING, Landan 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIRBY, Sarah 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIRKPATRICK, E. J. 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KREGOR, George Graham 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KREGOR, John Goodson 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KREGOR, John Marshall 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KREGOR, Margaret Graham 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KREGOR, Mary Elizabeth 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KREGOR, Nancy Preston 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KREGOR, Reuben Bradley 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KREGOR, Rosa Lee 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KREGOR, Sarah Thomas 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANDRUM, Elias M. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANDRUM, Elias M. Junior 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANDRUM, Stanley 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAZENCE, Beverage 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEA, Amy E. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEA, Bertha C. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEA, Grady 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEA, Gussie V. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEA, Huston 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEA, James 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEA, Ruby 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEA, Ruth 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEA, Susan Caroline 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEA, Thomas 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEONARD, Ann 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEONARD, Bettie J. D. 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEONARD, Francis W. 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEONARD, Harriet V. 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEONARD, James S. Bascom 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEONARD, Mary F. 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEONARD, William E. Jr. 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEONARD, William E. Sr. 36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SURNAMES INDEX
HISTORY PART I

LERVIS, Annie 41
LEWIS, Annie Madison 40
LEWIS, Mary 56
LILLARD, Miss 11,38
LILLARD, Sarah 11,12
LOGAN, Elizabeth (BLACK) 20
LOGAN, Elizabeth 22
LOGAN, John 19,20
LOGAN, Joseph W. 19
LOGAN, Martha C. 19
LOGAN, Matilda 20
LOGAN, Melinda 20
LOGAN, Ruth 20
LOGAN, Samuel 19
LOGAN, Sarah A. 19
LOGAN, Theodolia 20
LOGAN, William Leroy 19
LOVE, ________ 55
LOWRY, Agnes 29
LUSK, Elizabeth 39,40
LUSK, Margaret (VANCE) 39
LUSK, William 39
LYNCH, Jacob 35,57
MARSH, Henry M. 20
MASON, ________ 50
MASON, Lucy 45
MAVERICK, Lewis Antonio 40
MC CALL, Nancy Jane 19
MC CLELLAND, Mary J. 39
MC CONNELL, Arthur 56
MC CONNELL, Floyd 56
MC CONNELL, John Thomas56
MC CONNELL, Mary 56
MC CONNELL, Pauline 56
MC CONNELL, Susannah R. 55
MC CONNELL, William T. 56
MC ELSEY, Isaac Neston 39
MC GHEE, John M. 22
MC KELLEY, Martha 39
MC LAIN, Malissa 32
MC NEECE, I 45
MICHOLS, Margaret 37
MILLER, Guion 24
MILLER, Jacob 56
MILLER, Margaret E. 39
MINGES, W. E. 38
MITCHELL, John 57
MONROE, George W. 20
MORGAN, Susannah 20
MORRISON, John W. S. 46

MOURY, Unity E. 19
MOWER, Mary 19
MULKY, John N. 36
MURPHY, Mary 46
MURRAY, Walter 19
NEUGIN, Bark 28
NEUGIN, Joseph 28
NEUGIN, Neal 28
NEUGIN, Susan 28
NEVINS, Delilah 25
NEWTON, Sarah J. 18
NUNN, John 39
NUNN, Mrs. Elizabeth 41
OGLE, Hapic 21
PARKS, Ada 28
PARKS, Amanda 28
PARKS, Clara M. 28
PARKS, Elmer A. 28
PARKS, James W. 28
PARKS, John C. 28
PARKS, Richard 28
PARKS, Robert Calhoun 28
PARKS, Rosa 28
PARKS, Sterling Price 28
PARKS, Susan C. 28
PATTERSON, Benjamin 36
PECK, James M. 30
PERKINS, Christopher 39
PETERS, Jacob 20
PETERS, Wyley C. 20
PICKETT, Josephine 29
PIPPIN, Amanda 47
PIPPIN, Malinda 47
PIPPIN, Robert 47
PITCHER, Thomas Gamble 40
PONDER, John C. 39
PONDER, Mr. 41
POWELL, Alex 19
PRESTON, Robert 54
PRESTON, Robt. 12
PRESTON, Thomas M. 40
PRICKETT, Nellie 50
RAINS, America 19
RAINS, Elvira 19
RAINS, Hiram 19
RAINS, James 19
RATT, Alsey 28
REAGAN, James 21
REAGAN, John 21
REAGAN, Nancy 21

231
SURNAME INDEX
HISTORY PART I

REAGAN, Patsy 22
REAGAN, Richard 21
RHEA, Elizabeth E. 20
RHEA, Hetty C. 32
RHEA, Margaret 47
RIDER, Alex 30
RIDER, Alexander 30,31,32
RIDER, Alexander Junior 31
RIDER, Alexander M. 28
RIDER, Alexander Rule 31
RIDER, Alexander Senior 31,32
RIDER, Alfred R. 31
RIDER, Alice 31
RIDER, Amanda M. 32
RIDER, Amelia 28
RIDER, Amy C. 31
RIDER, Augustine 30
RIDER, Augustus Junior 29
RIDER, Austin 25,28,30,32
RIDER, Austin Augustus 28,31,32
RIDER, Austin J. 28
RIDER, Belle 25
RIDER, Benjamin F. 29
RIDER, Bluford W. 28
RIDER, Bluford West 28
RIDER, Caleb Starr 25
RIDER, Catherine L. 28
RIDER, Charles 25,28
RIDER, Charles Augustus 29
RIDER, Charles Augustus Jr. 29
RIDER, Charles Augustus Junior 29
RIDER, Charles R. 28
RIDER, Clara Caroline 28
RIDER, Clinton A. 31
RIDER, Clinton B. 32,33
RIDER, Corna B. 31
RIDER, Cynthia 25
RIDER, David 25
RIDER, David W. 32,33
RIDER, Edgar 32
RIDER, Eli 28
RIDER, Elizabeth (BRADLEY) 18,19,22,30,32
RIDER, Elizabeth (KING) 31
RIDER, Elizabeth 25,28,29,30,32,35
RIDER, Emily 29
RIDER, Emma Jane 25
RIDER, Eta 32
RIDER, Ezekiel 28
RIDER, Frances 28
RIDER, George A. 31

RIDER, Hetty 32
RIDER, Houston 31
RIDER, Icie 32
RIDER, Jack B. 29
RIDER, Jacob 31
RIDER, James 31
RIDER, James Hall 28
RIDER, James Johnson 25
RIDER, James L. 31
RIDER, Jennie 25,28
RIDER, Jessie G. 28
RIDER, John 12,18,19,22,30,31,32,35
RIDER, John Augustus 24,25
RIDER, John C. 28
RIDER, John Gunter 28
RIDER, John Junior 32,33
RIDER, John M. C. 32,33
RIDER, John Senior 18,29,30
RIDER, John W. 29
RIDER, Joseph 28,31
RIDER, Josephine 25
RIDER, Joshua 25
RIDER, Laura Narcissus 29
RIDER, Laurasana 32
RIDER, Lillian J. 31
RIDER, Louis E. 31
RIDER, Lulu Jane 31
RIDER, Luvica J. 31
RIDER, Mahala 30,31
RIDER, Malcolm 31
RIDER, Martha 32
RIDER, Mary 29
RIDER, Mary Catherine 29
RIDER, Mary E. 31
RIDER, Mary J. 32
RIDER, Mary Pauline (STARR) 28
RIDER, Mary Pauline 24,29
RIDER, Maud 28
RIDER, May 28
RIDER, Mr. John 30
RIDER, Mrs. 30
RIDER, Myrtle 29,32
RIDER, Nancy 19,25,32
RIDER, Nancy Ann 31
RIDER, Nancy Jane 28
RIDER, Narcissus 29
RIDER, Nellie 32
RIDER, Nelson W. 28
RIDER, Nephi H. 31
RIDER, Percival 28
RIDER, Rachel 25
RIDER, Rachel A. 30
RIDER, Robert 31
RIDER, Robert S. 31
RIDER, Ruth 25
RIDER, Sally Caty 30
RIDER, Samuel 28, 31
RIDER, Samuel D. 29
RIDER, Samuel R. 30, 31
RIDER, Sarah A. 28
RIDER, Sarah Catherine Elizabeth 18
RIDER, Sarah Elizabeth 30, 46
RIDER, Sarah Jane 31
RIDER, Sewell 29
RIDER, Sherman A. 31
RIDER, Stand Watie 25
RIDER, Susan Elizabeth 25
RIDER, Susan J. 31
RIDER, Susannah 25
RIDER, Thomas Lewis 25, 28, 29
RIDER, Thomas S. 31
RIDER, Viola 29
RIDER, Whitemankiller 25
RIDER, William 25, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33
RIDER, William B. 31
RIDER, Wilson 28
RIDER, Zone E. 31
RIDGEWAY, Sarah 39
RIDINGS, Jennie 39
RILEY, Albert 28
RILEY, Elizabeth 28
RILEY, George W. 28
RILEY, Johnson 28
RILEY, Johnson Junior 28
RILEY, Mary J. 28
RILEY, Richard 28
RILEY, Sarah A. (RIDER) 28
RILEY, Thomas J. 28
RILEY, Victoria 28
ROBERTS, Charles A. 28
ROBERTS, Dr. J. H. 40
ROBERTS, Floyd B. 28
ROBERTS, James T. 28
ROBERTS, William E. 28
ROBERTS, William E. Junior 28
ROBERTSON, Capt. Frank S. 38
ROBINSON, Walker L. 39
ROMNIUS, Margaret 19
ROWAN, Mary Jane 31
RULE, Mahala Caroline 30
RUSH, C. T. 55
RUSSELL, Andrew 17
RYBURN, John C. 40
SAFFELL, M. E. (Lillie) 21
SANDERS, Benjamin Franklin 36
SANDERS, Catherine (SANDERS) 36
SANDERS, Catherine 38
SANDERS, Catherine W. 36
SANDERS, Frances 36
SANDERS, Francis A. 36
SANDERS, James Bradley 36, 38
SANDERS, Jane D. 36
SANDERS, John 36, 38
SANDERS, John A. 36
SANDERS, John Lynch 36, 38
SANDERS, John St. John 36
SANDERS, Kitty 38
SANDERS, Locky L. 36
SANDERS, Martha 36
SANDERS, Mary F. 36
SANDERS, Nancy 36
SANDERS, Naomi Wells 36
SANDERS, Robert 36
SANDERS, Sarah Ann 36
SANDERS, Sena A. 36
SANDERS, Sena S. 36
SANDERS, Stephen 36
SANDERS, Stephen D. 36
SANDERS, Susan 36
SANDERS, Susan Wells (BRADLEY) 36
SANDERS, Thomas 36
SANDERS, Thomas Jr. 36
SANDERS, William 36
SANDERS, Wm. 38
SANTA ANA 40
SANTA ANNA 41
SHOEMAKER, Johnson R. 48
SHOEMAKER, Willie Glenn 48
SIMPSON, Arnold 55
SIMPSON, Elizabeth 20
SISLER, Lydia J. 31
SLEDGE, Lucy Ann 37
SMELTZER, 50
SMELTZER, 50
SMITH, Capt. Frances 38
SMITH, Ephraim 12
SMITH, James M. 47
SMITH, James T. 50
SMITH, Nancy 18
SMITH, Rachel 25
SMITH, Samuel 57
SNOW, _______, 39
SNOW, Mr. 41
SOLOMON, Jerry M 20
SPRADLING, Mary Ann 19
ST JOHN, Susannah P. 36
STANAGE, James O. 37
STANAGE, W. H. 37
STARR, Caleb 22
STARR, Mary Pauline 22
STARR, Nancy (HARLAN) 22
STEPHENS, Nancy Jane 28
SUTTON, Sarah 45
SYKES, Louisa 25
TALBERT, _______ 36
TATE, Andrew H. 36,37
TATE, Charity C. 37
TATE, James D. 37
TATE, Kannady J. 47
TATE, Leonidas H. 36,37,38
TATE, Mary S. Jane 37
TATE, Rosa B. 47
TATE, Susan W. 37
THOMAS, John 28
THOMAS, Lydia 28
THOMPSON, _______ 25
THOMPSON, David G. 28
THOMPSON, Dorcas 32
THOMPSON, Ellen 32
THOMPSON, Honorable Waddy 41
THOMPSON, Mary 19
THOMPSON, Mr. Waddy 41
THOMPSON, Rachel C. 21
THOMPSON, Samuel 32
THOMPSON, Stella 28
THURMAN, Catherine 48
THURMAN, William T. 48
TIPTON, Amanda M. 33
TIPTON, John B. 33
TIPTON, Malcolm M. 32
TIPTON, Malcolm M. 33
TOMLINSON, James Jr. 47
TRAINOR, Leonard 28
TROTTER, John 19
TRUITT, Alice 50
TRUITT, James 50
TRUITT, John 50
TRUITT, Thompson N. 50
TYNER, Mary Elizabeth 28
VAN VALKENBURG, William R. 37
VANCE, Elizabeth 52
VANCE, John 13
VANCE, Joseph 33,35
VANCE, Margaret (LAUGHLIN) 52
VANCE, Margaret 54,55
VANCE, Samuel 13,52,54,55
VANCE, Sarah (COLVILLE) 13
WADDELL, James W. 43
WAELDER, Jacob 40
WALL, Rebecca A. 36
WALLACE, Mary E. 55
WATKINS, Cyrus A. 25
WATT, Daniel 28
WATT, Eliza 28
WATT, John 28
WATT, Jonah 28
WATT, Martha 28
WATT, Steve 28
WATT, William 28
WAY, Frances 39
WEAKLEY, Lucian B. 37
WELLS, Mary 12
WELLS, Nancy 12
WELLS, Naomi 36,37
WEST, _______ 25
WEST, Alice M. 28
WHEAT, Silas S. 40
WHEELER, Sarah 20
WHISKER, Louisa 47
WHITE, _______ 39
WHITE, Addison 36,37
WHITE, Adeline 36,37
WHITE, Alexander 36
WHITE, Bessie 37
WHITE, Catherine J. 42
WHITE, Elizabeth 36
WHITE, Ellen 36,37
WHITE, Franklin 36
WHITE, James 36,37
WHITE, Jane 36
WHITE, Nancy E. 40
WHITE, Sally Janie 37
WHITE, Sandy 37
WHITE, Susan 36
WHITE, Susan W. 36
WHITE, Susie 37
WHITE, Thomas 37
WHITE, Thomas Jr. 36
WHITE, Thomas W. 36
WHITE, William 36
WIGTON, W. H. 37
WILLOUGHBY, Andrew 57
WITT, Henry N. 47
WITT, Isabelle 47
WITT, John B. 47
WITT, Virginia 47
WOLF, Catherine (CHRISTIE) 28
WOLF, Chenahqua 28
WOLF, Lucinda 28
WOLFE, W. A. 47
WOODS, James 24
WORLEY, Christopher 47
WORLEY, John 47
WORLEY, Minerva S. 47
WORLEY, Nancy L. 47
WORLEY, Robert 47
WORLEY, Sarah 47
WORLEY, William R. 47
WORTHAM, Simon 37
WRINKLE, Elizabeth 19
WRINKLE, Rufus 19
WRINKLE, Samira 19
YOUNG, Martha 31
YOUNG, Nancy (SMITH) 31
YOUNG, Robert 31
YOUNG, Sarah E. 42
ZIMERMANN, Benjm F. 51
ZIMMERMAN, Abraham 46
ZIMMERMAN, Mary 46
ZIMMERMAN, Sarah J. 46
SURNAME INDEX
GENEALOGY PART II

ADAIR, Alice 101,132
ADAIR, Bettie 170,185
ADAIR, Bettie A. 157
ADAIR, Catherine 102,132
ADAIR, Catherine A. P. 143,154
ADAIR, Cora C. 153
ADAIR, Cynthia 95,117
ADAIR, Dovey 125
ADAIR, Elizabeth 122,137,160,162
ADAIR, Elizabeth B. 115
ADAIR, Elizabeth F. 115
ADAIR, Ella Josephine 183,191
ADAIR, Ella M. 120
ADAIR, Frances 148,156
ADAIR, Hannah 92
ADAIR, Harriet 71,82
ADAIR, Jane 77,99
ADAIR, Lena J. 185
ADAIR, Lillian 127
ADAIR, Linnie 122
ADAIR, Lucinda 146,148,157
ADAIR, Lydia 97,123
ADAIR, M. I. 104
ADAIR, Margaret E. 133
ADAIR, Martha 129
ADAIR, Martha L. 97,105
ADAIR, Mary 126
ADAIR, Mary A. 209
ADAIR, Mary Ann 83,105
ADAIR, Maud 122,138
ADAIR, Minerva 83,106
ADAIR, Minnie 101
ADAIR, Nancy 122,130,142,148,153
ADAIR, Nellie 126
ADAIR, Sarah 80,83
ADAIR, Sarah Eliza 202,206
ADAIR, Sarah M. 168
ADAIR, Stella B. 114
ADAIR, Susan 97,121
ADAIR, Susanna 122,138
ADAIR, John L. 127
ADAIR, John T. 99
ADAIR, Mollie (MARY) L. 127
ADAIR, Oscar 99,127
ADAIR, Penelope (MAYFIELD) 99
ADAIR, Rosa Ada 127
ADAIR, Sarah R. 127
ADAIR, Walthall C. 127
ADAIR, William P. 127
ADAIR, Winona 127
ADDINGTON, Cicero W. 127
ADDINGTON, Clarence G. 127
ADDINGTON, Frederick E. 127
AISTROP, Leonidus 209
AISTROP, Oliver 209
AISTROP, Sarah 209
AKER, Benjamin 146,147
AKER, Benjamin A. 157,212
AKER, Benjamin F. 143
AKER, Benjamin Franklin 149,157,212
AKER, Benjamin Franklin Jr 150
AKER, Bettie L. 149
AKER, Catherine (KITTY) A. 147,150
AKER, Frances Alice 150,158
AKER, J. 150
AKER, John Sanders 149
AKER, Mary L. 157
AKER, Naomi P. 150
AKER, Narcissa S. 150
AKER, Rebecca A. (WALL) 212
AKER, Sarah J. 149
AKER, Sena Adams (SANDERS) 147
AKER, Susan S. 149
AKER, Thomas H. 149,157,212
ALBERTY, Amelia 76,96
ALKIRE, Bryan 188
ANDES, Eliza Jane 202
ANDES, James 202
ANDES, Nancy 202
ARMSTRONG, James G. 111
AYERS, Alice J. 219
AYERS, Bettie Lewis 218
AYERS, James M. 219
AYERS, Letricia 209
AYERS, Margaret E. 218
AYERS, Mary Elizabeth 219
AYERS, Mary L. 219
AYERS, Matthew J. 209
AYERS, Pauline Esther 219
AYERS, Sarah N. 219
AYERS, William A. 209,218
AYERS, William Rufus 209,218
BAKER, Mary L. 100,130
BALDWIN, A. C. 180
BALDWIN, Captain William F. 180
BALDWIN, Nora J. 180,190
BALTS, Caroline J. 109
BARBER, __________ 128
BARKSDALE, Louisa 192

236
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>Index Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BARKSDALE, Thomas W.</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARROW, Mabel</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGH, Catherine P.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGH, James B.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUGH, John F.</td>
<td>143, 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAYLESS, Nancy Ann</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAYLESS, Robert A.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAYLESS, William Alexander</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAYLESS, William R.</td>
<td>81, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Andrew Jones</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Catherine (HARROLD)</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Charles</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Elihu Odle</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Elizabeth</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Hannah Eliza</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Jacob Alexander</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, James Allen</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, James Calvin</td>
<td>90, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, John</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Joseph</td>
<td>74, 90, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Joseph Alexander</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Joseph M.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Lindley Hoag</td>
<td>91, 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Margaret Jane</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Martha Elizabeth</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Mary A.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Mary C. B.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Melissa Ann</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Miriam Elizabeth</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Nancy A.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Ruth Emeline</td>
<td>90, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Samuel Holton</td>
<td>90, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Sarah Catherine</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Sarah Josie</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEALS, Solomon</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAN, John M.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAN, Nancy E. (TWIST)</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAN, Sarah Zulu</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTIE, Lydia</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Amanda S.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Bluford</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Bluford L.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Bluford Lee</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Charles</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, James</td>
<td>86, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, John</td>
<td>86, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, John R.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Maggie L</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Minerva</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Thomas</td>
<td>85, 86, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Thomas P.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Truwitt</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, W. D.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Wm T</td>
<td>86, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Adaline</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Amanda S.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Asa E.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Belle</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Bluford</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Caldonia</td>
<td>73, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Charles H.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Cora A.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Daniel Truwitt</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Dock Griffin</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Dorcas</td>
<td>71, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Dorcas Ellen</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Dorcas Jane</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Elizabeth</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Elizabeth B.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Ella</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Ellis R.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Elvira</td>
<td>73, 84, 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Emma G.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Ethel E.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Ethel M.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Florence</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Francis B.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Francis T.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Horace Warren</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Ida</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Izetta</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, James</td>
<td>71-73, 83, 104, 107, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, James Jr</td>
<td>87, 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, James Sr</td>
<td>73, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, James Warren</td>
<td>105, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, John</td>
<td>67, 71, 73, 84, 107, 108, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, John Alby</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, John Benjamin</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, John III</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, John Jr</td>
<td>82, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, John R.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, John Sr</td>
<td>71, 82, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, John T.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Joseph A.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Lee A.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEATTY, Mamie F.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SURNAME INDEX
GENEALOGY PART II

BEATY, Margaret 67,71,73,82,84
BEATY, Margaret L. 106
BEATY, Marion S. 108
BEATY, Martha 73
BEATY, Martha E. 84
BEATY, Mary A. 83
BEATY, Mary E. 105,106
BEATY, Mary Fordilla 73
BEATY, Mary M. 88
BEATY, May E. 86
BEATY, Minerva J. 105
BEATY, Nellie M. 109
BEATY, Nicholas 73,109
BEATY, Nicholas B. 83
BEATY, Olla 109
BEATY, Pearl E. 134
BEATY, Robert 67
BEATY, Rufus Thomas 109
BEATY, Saloma 73,87,108,110
BEATY, Samuel D. 83
BEATY, Sarah 71
BEATY, Sarah A. 107
BEATY, Simpson L. 134
BEATY, Susan C. 73
BEATY, Susan Caroline 84
BEATY, Thomas 71
BEATY, Thomas A. 108
BEATY, Thomas L. 73,83,105,106,133
BEATY, Thomas P. 106
BEATY, William A. 109
BEATY, William Thomas 105,134
BELL, Lydia 110
BIBB, Adeline S. 141,144
BIBB, P. (THOMPSON) 141
BIBB, Robert 166
BIBB, William Thomas 141
BICKLEY, Charles Lee 180
BICKLEY, John H. 180
BICKLEY, Rhoda E. (THOMPSON) 180
BIGBY, Margaret C. (ADAIR) 77
BIGBY, Mary A. 77,99
BIGBY, Thomas W. 77
BIRCH, Belle 185
BLACK, Campbell H. 93
BLACK, Charles R. 93
BLACK, Elizabeth 74,88
BLACK, Hillyard F. 93
BLACK, James A. 75,89,92,115
BLACK, James A. Jr 93
BLACK, James Orville 115
BLACK, Jane 75
BLACK, John 68,92
BLACK, John L. 89
BLACK, John M. 74
BLACK, John M. Jr 89
BLACK, John Sr 74,88
BLACK, Joseph 68,74,93
BLACK, Joseph M. 89
BLACK, Martha 75,92
BLACK, Martha E. 93
BLACK, Mary Aleva 74,90
BLACK, Mary Jane 89
BLACK, Nancy Ann 75,89,91
BLACK, Nancy M. 93
BLACK, Orville B. 93,115
BLACK, Pleasant L. 89
BLACK, William C. 89
BLEDSOE, Thomas L. 215
BORDEN, Catherine 80,103
BORDEN, Jacob 80
BOWMAN, Harry 214
BOWMAN, Sarah 214
BOWMAN, Tye 214
BOYNTON, 77
BOYNTON, Anne 77
BRADLEY, Abraham 66,196
BRADLEY, Abraham Fulkerson 193,196
BRADLEY, Abraham Mc Connell 194,197
BRADLEY, Abraham Mc Connell 197
BRADLEY, Abraham Sr 192,193
BRADLEY, Adah 166
BRADLEY, Adeline 145
BRADLEY, Alice S. 189
BRADLEY, Alice/Aincy M. 168
BRADLEY, Amanda Patton Craig 169,183,184
BRADLEY, Amelia 67,199
BRADLEY, Andrew J. 148,156
BRADLEY, Andrew J. Jr 156
BRADLEY, Ann 166
BRADLEY, Anna Louisa 170,184
BRADLEY, Anne J. 182
BRADLEY, Archalus E. 167
BRADLEY, Carl A. 195
BRADLEY, Charles C. 190
BRADLEY, Charles R. 166
BRADLEY, Charles S. Beken 194
BRADLEY, Clifford 185
BRADLEY, Collins 198
BRADLEY, David Orastus 168,182
BRADLEY, Dora Mason 190
SURNAME INDEX
GENEALOGY PART II

BRADLEY, Edwin 195
BRADLEY, Elizabeth 65,167,169
BRADLEY, Elizabeth S. 181
BRADLEY, Emily 148
BRADLEY, Emily J. 141
BRADLEY, Emily Jane 145
BRADLEY, Evaline P. 168
BRADLEY, Eveline 156
BRADLEY, Francis M. 175,189
BRADLEY, George 144
BRADLEY, Harriet Montgomery 170
BRADLEY, Henry T. 157
BRADLEY, Hugh 197
BRADLEY, Ida 156
BRADLEY, Isadora 157
BRADLEY, Jackson A. 168,181
BRADLEY, James 66
BRADLEY, James C. 190
BRADLEY, James Hays 169,182,190
BRADLEY, James Jr 141,144,155
BRADLEY, James Lusk 161,168,182
BRADLEY, James P. 144
BRADLEY, James R. 156
BRADLEY, James Sr 140,141,142,148,157,159,160
BRADLEY, James Wallace 193
BRADLEY, Jennifer C. 148
BRADLEY, Jessie D. 157
BRADLEY, John 65,148
BRADLEY, John C. 156
BRADLEY, John Frank 140
BRADLEY, John Hays 161,166,179
BRADLEY, John IV 166
BRADLEY, John Jr 66
BRADLEY, John Lillard 193,194,197
BRADLEY, John Lillard Jr 197
BRADLEY, John Lillard II 199
BRADLEY, John Milton 170,185
BRADLEY, John Milton Jr 185
BRADLEY, John O. 182,190
BRADLEY, John Sr 65,140,192,196
BRADLEY, John Wells 145
BRADLEY, Joseph C. 142
BRADLEY, Joseph C. Jr. 147
BRADLEY, Joseph Colville 147
BRADLEY, Joshua 140
BRADLEY, Lavina J. 193
BRADLEY, Lee Hanley 185
BRADLEY, Lena 157,158
BRADLEY, Louisa 162
BRADLEY, Lura 198
BRADLEY, Major W. L. 160
BRADLEY, Margaret Lillard 161,165
BRADLEY, Martha 145
BRADLEY, Martha A. 168
BRADLEY, Martha Grant 197
BRADLEY, Mary 166,179,185
BRADLEY, Mary C. 167
BRADLEY, Mary Caroline 141,146
BRADLEY, Mary Catherine 182,194,197
BRADLEY, Mary Elizabeth 166,179
BRADLEY, Mary F. 145
BRADLEY, Mary Frances 194,196
BRADLEY, Mary G. 181
BRADLEY, Mary Jane 169,183
BRADLEY, Mary M. 147
BRADLEY, Mrs. 160
BRADLEY, Nancy 65,140
BRADLEY, Nicholas 187
BRADLEY, Orlando 161,167
BRADLEY, Orlando III 168
BRADLEY, Orlando Jr 168
BRADLEY, Orlando Sr 181
BRADLEY, Patricia 145
BRADLEY, Paul 185,195
BRADLEY, Paula/Pallia 156
BRADLEY, Pauline 166,198
BRADLEY, Pauline L. 162,170,171
BRADLEY, Reuben 66
BRADLEY, Reuben L. 157
BRADLEY, Reuben Lusk 161,166,179
BRADLEY, Reuben Lusk II 167
BRADLEY, Reuben Sr 160,162,170,171,178,181,182,186,187,189-192
BRADLEY, Reuben W. 168
BRADLEY, Robert 162
BRADLEY, Robert Emmet 161
BRADLEY, Robert F. 148,157
BRADLEY, Robert L. 157
BRADLEY, Rosanna A. 199
BRADLEY, Rose Anne 195
BRADLEY, Samuel 157,192,195
BRADLEY, Sarah 144,160,163
BRADLEY, Sarah A. 190
BRADLEY, Sarah Elizabeth 65,67
BRADLEY, Sarah Jane 169
BRADLEY, Sarah Lillard 141
BRADLEY, Sarah M. 167
BRADLEY, Sarah Margaret 192
SURNAME INDEX
GENEALOGY PART II

BRADLEY, Susan 181,197
BRADLEY, Susan Clark 147
BRADLEY, Susan R. 195
BRADLEY, Susan Wells 140,142,144,155
BRADLEY, Thomas Bibb 144
BRADLEY, Thomas Gofford 174,187
BRADLEY, Thomas Graham 194, 198
BRADLEY, Virginia F. 168
BRADLEY, W. P. 193
BRADLEY, William 67
BRADLEY, William B. 144
BRADLEY, William Carter 167
BRADLEY, William Fleming 166
BRADLEY, William Lillard 160, 162, 170
BRADLEY, William M. 148
BRADLEY, Willie 172
BRECKENRIDGE, Elizabeth 164
BRECKENRIDGE, John 164
BRECKENRIDGE, Sarah 164, 176
BROWN, Anna Victoria 111
BROWN, Arthur W. 172, 186
BROWN, Benjamin S. 113
BROWN, Carl 123
BROWN, Ebbin 123
BROWN, Foster 123
BROWN, Hannah C. 111
BROWN, John Fulkerson 186
BROWN, John J. 111
BROWN, Logan 88, 111
BROWN, Matilda (Tillie) 186
BROWN, Mc Tavish 186
BROWN, Myrtle Caroline 113
BROWN, Reginald L. 186
BROWN, Sarah A. 111
BROWN, Thomas A. 111
BROWN, William J. 111
BROWNING, Charles 210
BROWNING, Thurman 210
BROWNING, Vincent 210
BRYANT, Barbara 200
BUHRMAN, A. W. 197
BURNSIDES, Phoebe R. 173
BUSH, Lafayette 84
BUSH, William Archibald 84
BYERS, Elizabeth 77, 98
CAIN, James S. 145
CALDWELL, Nathan E. 200
CAMPBELL, Andrew L. 146
CAMPBELL, Cornelia H. 145
CAMPBELL, Elizabeth L. 146
CAMPBELL, Emily Jane 146
CAMPBELL, James 146
CAMPBELL, James Bradley 146
CAMPBELL, John M. 146
CAMPBELL, Joseph Bradley 146
CAMPBELL, Lysander L. 146
CAMPBELL, Lysander S. 141, 145
CAMPBELL, Pocahontas Darcus 146
CAMPBELL, Susan Wells 146
CAMPBELL, Virginia C. 145
CARDEN, Andrew M. 100
CARDEN, Frances 100
CARDEN, Thomas S. 100
CARDIN, Sarah 80, 103
CARSON, Maria E. 184
CARSON, Robert P. 184
CARSON, Samuel Aston 184
CARTER, Andrew R. 207
CARTER, Charles 207, 216
CARTER, Mary Emily (STEWART) 207
CARTER, Mary Louisa (FICKLE) 216
CARTER, Rebecca 207, 216
CARTER, Sally 207
CARTER, Smyth 144
CARTER, Susan 144
CARTER, Susan D. 161, 167
CARVER, Dona 125
CARVER, Elizabeth 125
CARVER, Jerval 125
CARVER, John 125
CECIL, Minnie 195
CHANSLO, Katherine 177
CHANSLO, Malissa J. 177
CHANSLO, William A. 177
CLAMPET, Mary 67
CLAPP, Earl 197
CLAPP, Eliza 194
CLAPP, John 197
CLAPP, Samuel Paul 198
CLAPP, Theopholis M. 194, 197
CLAPP, Theopholis P. 194
CLAPP, Thomas M. 198
CLARK, Aldine 184, 192
CLARK, Isabella 142, 147
CLARK, Susan (ADAMS) 142
CLARK, Virginia S. 184
CLARK, William 142
CLINE, William 106

COCHRANE, 118

COCKRELL, Mary 163, 175

COFFMAN, Amos 98

COLLINS, Alice Josephine 194

COLVILLE, Jane 141

COLVIN, Elizabeth 66

CORDRAY, Charlotte 76, 95

COUCH, 124

COUNTISS, 196

Cox, Rachel 154, 159

CRAIG, Dr. Robert C. Sr 194

CRAIG, Edwin R. 196

CRAIG, Fern 196

CRAIG, Frances T. 196

CRAIG, James 196

CRAIG, Margaret J. 194

CRAIG, Mary Lavina 196

CRAIG, Robert Claude 194, 196

CRAIG, Robert Eugene 196

CRAIG, Robert Jr. 194

CRAIG, Roland 196

CRAIG, Ruth 196

CRISP, Martha E. 174

CROSSLAND, 125

CROSSLAND, Dora 125

CROSSLAND, Emmet 125

CROSSLAND, Walter 125

CUMMINGS, Ellen 200, 201

CUMMINGS, James 200

CUMMINS, Mary J. 111

DAVIDSON, Bradley M. 191

DAVIDSON, Howell M. 191

DAVIDSON, Joseph 183

DAVIDSON, Milton Hays 183, 191

DAVIDSON, Thomas Cottlett 169, 183, 191

DAVIDSON, Thomas Cottlett Jr 183

DAVIDSON, William Hays 191

DAVIS, Alcey A. 168, 182

DAVIS, Benjamin W. 165

DAVIS, Catherine 169

DAVIS, George W. 165, 178

DAVIS, George W. II 178

DAVIS, James 169

DAVIS, Margaret 178

DAVIS, Martha 178

DAVIS, Mary H. 179

DAVIS, Nancy 169

DAVIS, Nancy E. 169

DAVIS, Sarah K. 90, 112

DAWSON, Jennifer 93

DEHART, Alice 79

DISHNER, F. C. 208

DISHNER, John W. 208, 218

DISHNER, Nancy L. 218

DISHNER, S. E. 218

DISHNER, Samuel 208

DIXON, Lydia Ann 164

DOYLE, Alice 206

DOYLE, Elbert 206

DOYLE, Mary Margaret 206

DRAGER, 122

DRAKE, Caldonia 145

DYE, Amanda 130

DYE, Charles 129

DYE, Columbus 130

DYE, Effie 129

DYE, Ernest 129

DYE, James (GEMIES) 130

DYE, Jane 79

DYE, Martha E. 130

DYE, Minnie A. 130

DYE, William M. 100, 129

EAGLE, 124, 139

EAGLE, John 139

EDWARDS, 127

EVANS, Dr. James P. 94

EWING, Henrietta 163, 171

EWING, Young 163

FARMER, Martha F. 164

FICKLE, Abraham 67

FICKLE, Abraham Bradley 199, 201

FICKLE, Alice E. 209

FICKLE, Amanda Amelia 203

FICKLE, Amelia L. 205, 213

FICKLE, Anna E. 211

FICKLE, Ammis L. 208, 217

FICKLE, Austin 203

FICKLE, Callie B. 208

FICKLE, Cora A. 208, 218

FICKLE, Dora C. 208

FICKLE, Eleanor F. 211

FICKLE, Elizabeth E. 209

FICKLE, Emily A. 201, 204, 205

FICKLE, Ephraim 202

FICKLE, Hiram 204

FICKLE, Isaac Bradley 203, 209, 218

FICKLE, Isaac III 202, 205

FICKLE, Isaac IV 206

FICKLE, Isaac Jr 202, 205, 213

241
FICKLE, Isaac Sr 67,199,201,204,205,209,212-214,218,219
FICKLE, Isaac Thomas 206
FICKLE, Isabella Catherine 205,212
FICKLE, Jacob 200
FICKLE, James H. 202
FICKLE, John Bradley I 200,203,209
FICKLE, John Bradley II 202,215
FICKLE, John L. 212
FICKLE, John W. 203,211,219
FICKLE, Julia Jackson 211
FICKLE, Laura A. 211
FICKLE, Lucy Aston 209
FICKLE, Malvina 205
FICKLE, Margaret 207
FICKLE, Margaret J. C. 209,218
FICKLE, Martha E. 204
FICKLE, Martha J. 212
FICKLE, Mary 202,203,210
FICKLE, Mary E. 208
FICKLE, Mary Elizabeth 205,206,214
FICKLE, Mary Louisa 207
FICKLE, Mary Morgan 211,219
FICKLE, Nancy F. 212
FICKLE, Nancy M. 209
FICKLE, Nancy P. 207
FICKLE, Naomi (OMAH) A. 207
FICKLE, Naomi A. 216
FICKLE, Naomi Wells 200
FICKLE, Obedience 206
FICKLE, Pamela 201
FICKLE, Rachel 67,199
FICKLE, Rachel C. V. 201
FICKLE, Rachel V. 206,214
FICKLE, Reuben Bradley 202,206,214
FICKLE, Robert B. 211
FICKLE, Robert W. 204
FICKLE, Sarah 202
FICKLE, Sarah Elizabeth 207,215
FICKLE, Sarah J. 201
FICKLE, Sarah Lillard 200
FICKLE, Sarah S. 203,210
FICKLE, Virginia 205
FICKLE, William Jackson 211
FICKLE, Willie Gray 210
FICKLE, Winifred M. 212
FIELDS, Mary Martin 200,203
FISHER, Joseph E. 203
FLEENOR, David 202,208
FLEENOR, Eleanor White 204,211
FLEENOR, Eliza (WHITE) 204
FLEENOR, Elizabeth 200,202
FLEENOR, Isaac 202
FLEENOR, James 196
FLEENOR, John 208
FLEENOR, Mary 200
FLEENOR, Robert E. 208
FLEENOR, Susan 202
FLEENOR, Walter 208
FLEENOR, William G. 204
FLETCHER, A J 87
FLETCHER, Patterson 141
FORD, A. R. 208
FORD, Annis S. 217
FORD, L. A. 208
FORD, Mary F. 217
FORD, William B. 208,217
FORD, William B. 213
FOREMAN, Flora E. 120
FOREMAN, Ruth (RILEY) 120
FOREMAN, Stephen 120
FORMAN, Hugh 117
FORMAN, James 117
FORMAN, Laura Eliza 117
FOWKES, ________ 117
FRALEY, Charles E. 218
FRALEY, Harmon 217
FRALEY, J. W. 218
FRALEY, L. Hop 216
FRALEY, Martha 218
FRALEY, Martha B. 215,216
FRALEY, Pearly G. 215
FRALEY, W. J. 215,216
FREEMAN, George Jailor 128
FREEMAN, Lula Ella (THOMPSON) 128
FREEMAN, William Daniel 128
FRENCH, ________ 125
FRENCH, Curtis C. 128
FRENCH, Dory V. 128
FRENCH, Farley 128
FRENCH, James 125
FUGATE, Colbert C. 202
FUGATE, Sarah L. (MORRISON) 202
FUGATE, Susannah F. 202,207
FULKERSON, Abraham 198
FULKERSON, Alice 165
FULKERSON, Ally W. 172
FULKERSON, Catherine Cassandra 164,177
FULKERSON, Chatham L. 171
FULKERSON, Elijah H. 173
FULKERSON, Eliza 176
FULKERSON, Elizabeth 165,173,176,188
FULKERSON, Ellen Bradley 175,189
FULKERSON, Emmet Bradley Sr 165
FULKERSON, Emmet Jr 165
FULKERSON, Frederick 174,176,187
FULKERSON, Frederick D. 163,172
FULKERSON, Frederick Lillard 164
FULKERSON, Frederick M. 160,163,171
FULKERSON, Henrietta 175
FULKERSON, Henrietta Lee 172,186
FULKERSON, Henrietta Olivia 187
FULKERSON, Isaac 174
FULKERSON, James 66,160,161
FULKERSON, James Monroe 171,174,187
FULKERSON, James Monroe II 176
FULKERSON, James Monroe MD 163
FULKERSON, James P. 174
FULKERSON, James Ridgeway 172
FULKERSON, Jancy Young 172
FULKERSON, Jane 173
FULKERSON, Jesse J. 173
FULKERSON, John 172
FULKERSON, John Breckenridge 176
FULKERSON, John C. 173
FULKERSON, John Hancock 163,171,186
FULKERSON, John Hancock II 187
FULKERSON, Letitia 172
FULKERSON, Margaret 164,176
FULKERSON, Margaret J. 177
FULKERSON, Martha A. F. 174,187
FULKERSON, Martha A. F. H. 171
FULKERSON, Mary (VAN HOOK) 66,160,161
FULKERSON, Mary 66,165,193
FULKERSON, Mary A. 175
FULKERSON, Mary Elizabeth 163
FULKERSON, Mary H. 165
FULKERSON, Nancy 173
FULKERSON, Nancy M. 175
FULKERSON, Nicholas Houx 171,174,187
FULKERSON, Peter R. 173
FULKERSON, Peter Thomas MD 164
FULKERSON, Putnam Samuel MD 164
FULKERSON, Rachel A. 175,188
FULKERSON, Reuben B. 174
FULKERSON, Reuben Bradley 163,175,189
FULKERSON, Richard 173
FULKERSON, Ruth 176
FULKERSON, Samuel Vance 198
FULKERSON, Sarah 164,172
FULKERSON, Sarah E. 174,175,187
FULKERSON, Selina 198
FULKERSON, Susan K. 165,178
FULKERSON, Thomas 161,165,178
FULKERSON, Thomas B. 173
FULKERSON, Thomas Bradley 198
FULKERSON, William 164,173,176
FULKERSON, William Jr 176
FULKERSON, William P. 174,187
GIBSON, Etta 196
GILES, Abraham F. 207,215
GILES, Emerson L. 215
GILES, George Fickle 215
GILES, Isaac Newton 215
GILES, James B. 215
GILES, Jesse 207
GILES, John B. 215
GILES, Lucy J. 215
GILES, Naomi Fickle 216
GILES, Otto 215
GILES, Rosa 215
GILLENWATER, Cornelia 214
GILLENWATER, Ethel 214
GILLENWATER, H. V. 214
GILLIAM, J. A. 195
GILLIAM, Thomas J. 195
GILLIAM, W. A. 195
GILLIAM, William H. 195
GILLILAND, D. H. 107
GILMER, Virginia 219
GOBBLE, Hannah 203
GOBBLE, Hiram 203
GOBBLE, Isaac Newton 207
GODDARD, Albert 136
GODDARD, Elbert G. 136
GODDARD, Irene E. 136
GODDARD, James W. 120,136
GODDARD, Styles H. 136
GORDON, Archibald E. 178
GORDON, Benjamin O. 177
GORDON, Benjamin C. 177
GORDON, Ella 178,189
GORDON, George 177
GORDON, James Thomas 177
GORDON, John A. 177
GORDON, John M. 177
GORDON, Lynn B. 164,1771,89
GORDON, Martha 178
GORDON, Nightenday 177
GORDON, Sarah 178
GORDON, Thomas B. 164,177
GORDON, William Fullkerson 177
GRANT, Bettye 197
GRANT, Bettie G. 194
GRANT, H. M. 194
GRANT, Martha G. 194
GRAY, Elizabeth D. 203,209
GRAY, Evelyn 161,166
GRAY, George W. H. 210
GRAY, Ida Reynolds 219
GRAY, James K. 210
GRAY, John T. 203,210
GRAY, John T. Jr 210
GRAY, Mary E. 210
GRAY, Nancy 203
GRAY, Nelson 203
GRAY, Robert W. 210
GRAY, Sarah 210
GRAY, Virginia B. 210
GREEN, Caldonia 73
GREEN, Francis 88
GREEN, Jane 88
GREEN, Jesse 88
GRIFFIN, Emma 107,134
GRIFFITTS, Hugh Black 92
GRIFFITTS, John 75
GRIFFITTS, John 91
GRIFFITTS, Matilda 91
GRIFFITTS, Sarah E. 91
GRIFFITTS, Solomon 92
GUNTER, Edward 96
GUNTER, Elizabeth 96,119
GUNTER, Letitia (KEYS) 96
HACKNEY, George Thompson 91
HACKNEY, Lucinda Isabella 91,114
HAGY, Bertis E. 215
HAGY, Catherine 191
HAGY, Floyd 219
HAGY, Gordon Fickle 219
HAGY, James L. H. 211
HAGY, John Gordon 211,219
HAGY, Lelia 191
HAGY, Margaret 191
HAGY, Patricia 219
HAGY, Sarah E. (ROBERTS) 211
HAGY, William G. 184,191
HAGY, Wilmer 191
HALL, Joseph C. 81
HAMILTON, Aldine 192
HAMILTON, Amanda 170
HAMILTON, E. Garland 185
HAMILTON, Edwin Curtis 184
HAMILTON, Florence W. 192
HAMILTON, George B. 182
HAMILTON, George M. 170,182
HAMILTON, John B. 170,184,192
HAMILTON, John M. 170
HAMILTON, Lillian M. 184
HAMILTON, Louis S. 192
HAMILTON, Louisa A. 192
HAMILTON, Mary Gertrude 184
HAMILTON, Mary Maxwell 184,191
HAMILTON, Milton G. 185
HAMILTON, Sarah 170
HAMILTON, Thomas S. 184,192
HAMILTON, Virginia 170,182
HAMILTON, William 170
HAMILTON, William H. 169,184,191
HANNON, Mary 74
HAMPSTON, Martha 101,131
HANLEY, Mary 66
HANLEY, Nancy Catherine 170
HANLEY, Peter S. 170
HANLEY, Sarah Jane 170,185
HARDEEN, Julia A. 167
HARLE, James F 87
HARPER, Nancy M. 84,107
HASKINS, Lynn W. 218
HASKINS, Mary O. 218
HASKINS, William 218
HAWKINS, Adaline 166
HAYES, Jane Colville 66
HAYES, Mary Craig 161,168
HEMELSON, James H. 172
HENDRICKS, A. L. 204
HENDRICKS, Bettie 204
HENDRICKS, Thomas 204
HENDRIX, Jacob R. 167
HESLIP, Robert Lewis 159
HICKMAN, James K. Polk 87,110
HICKMAN, James K. Polk Jr 110
HICKMAN, Saloma 73
HICKS, __________ 97,122,137
HICKS, A. F. 197,200
HICKS, Clara E. 138
HICKS, Edward 122,137
HICKS, Edward D. Jr 138
HICKS, Elizabeth 197
HICKS, J. P. 197
HICKS, J. W. 73
SURNAME INDEX
GENEALOGY PART II

HICKS, Jane S. 137
HICKS, Joseph D. 138
HICKS, Joseph Lee 204
HICKS, Robert J. 204
HICKS, William P. 138
HODGEONS, Elizabeth 67
HOLIDAY, Arthur M. 213
HOLIDAY, Charles E. 213
HOLIDAY, Cora B. 213
HOLIDAY, Henrietta 205
HOLIDAY, Henry L. 213
HOLIDAY, Lillie V. 213
HOLIDAY, Lula W. 213
HOLIDAY, Minnie A. 213
HOLIDAY, Ransom 205,213
HOLIDAY, Roberta M. 213
HOLIDAY, William P. 213
HOLLOWMAN, Dr. Thomas Bascom JR 184
HOLLOWMAN, M. L. 184
HOLLOWMAN, Thomas Bascom 184
HONAKER, Edna 197
HONAKER, Stella 184
HOUX, Elizabeth Canady 163,171,174
HOUX, Isaac 163
HOUX, Mary J. 181
HOUX, Mathias 167,181
HOWELL, __________ 178,179
HOWLAND, E. J. 94,116,135
HOWLAND, Emma V. 116,135
HOWLAND, Ira Lee 116
HOWLAND, John C. 116
HOWLAND, Mary J. 116
HOWLAND, Susan Elizabeth 116
HOWLAND, William R. 116
HUNT, Alexander 102,132
HUNT, Chaledron 132
HUNT, Charles 156
HUNT, Earnest 133
HUNT, Finley 133
HUNT, Grace M. 133
HUNT, Howard F. 102,133
HUNT, John L. 102
HUNT, Knoth 133
HUNT, Lorenzo D. 132
HUNT, Margaret E. 102
HUNT, Margaret J. 102
HUNT, Mary Ann 70
HUNT, Mary J. 102
HUNT, Nancy A. 102
HUNT, Nancy Ann 70
HUNT, Ollie 133
HUNT, Robert 102
HUNT, Robert R. 132
HUNT, Sarah E. 102
HUNT, Virginia 102
HUNT, Virginia V. 132
HUNT, Walter M. 132
HUNT, Wesley 133
HUNT, William 79,102,132
HUNT, William Jr 102
HUTTON, Darwin 144
HUTTON, Eliza A. 144,155
HUTTON, Elizabeth 144
HYSGINGER, Luther 108
IRVIN, Laula 107
JACK, Martha E. 91
JAMISON, Adaline 173
JEFFRIES, Florence 147
JENNINGS, A. W. 216
JENNINGS, Ella 216
JENNINGS, Estelle 216
JOHNSON, _________ 123
JOHNSON, Arthur J. 123
JOHNSON, F. L. 107
JOHNSON, Gilbert M. L. 147
JOHNSON, Isabelle Bradley 147
JOHNSON, John W. 123
JOHNSON, John William 147
JOHNSON, Mary E. 123
JOHNSON, Mina M. 123
JOHNSON, Morris S. 123
JOHNSON, Robert H. 123
JOHNSON, David 148
JOHNSON, Eliza 148
JOHNSON, Susan V. 148
JONES, Charles I. 183
JONES, Coleman 169
JONES, Edward C. 183
JONES, Frances 83
JONES, James C. 183
JONES, Marshall Mayo 169,183
JONES, Sophia 169
KEENE, Anjaline Belle 174,187
KEITH, Catherine (SMITH) 124
KEITH, George 124
KEITH, Sarah 124
KELLER, Jane (VANCE) 200
KELLER, Jane 200
KELLER, Samuel 200
KELLER, Samuel Vance 200
SURNAME INDEX
GENEALOGY PART II

KEYS, _______ 121,137
KEYS, Charles 137
KEYS, John 137
KEYS, Thomas 121
KEYS, William 137
KING, Clara J. 173
KING, Dorothy 219
KING, Elizabeth Jane 78,101
KING, Landon 169
KIRBY, Sarah 193
KIRKPATRICK, E. J. 89
KREGOR, Alice/Allie B. 190
KREGOR, George Graham 181
KREGOR, Isaac 167
KREGOR, John 167
KREGOR, John B. 190
KREGOR, John Barrow 181
KREGOR, John Goodson 166,179,190
KREGOR, Lacy Lawrence 190
KREGOR, Laura B. 180
KREGOR, Margaret Graham 180
KREGOR, Mary 167
KREGOR, Mary Eleanor 190
KREGOR, Mary Elizabeth 180
KREGOR, Nancy Preston 179
KREGOR, Nancy R. (LYNCH) 167
KREGOR, Reuben Bradley 179
KREGOR, Rosa Lee 180
KREGOR, Sarah Thomas 180
KREGOR, William C. 190
LANDRUM, Elias M. 121
LANDRUM, Elias W. Jr 121
LANDRUM, Stanley 121
LAWNSFORD, Abner 218
LAWNSFORD, C. D. 218
LAWNSFORD, Julia 218
LEA, Susan C. 73
LEE, Edwin C. 188
LEE, James Robert 84
LEE, Thomas 84
LEGG, J. M. 215
LEGG, Mary 215
LEGG, R. P. 215
LEONARD, Ann 151
LEONARD, Bettie J. D. 151
LEONARD, Francis W. 151
LEONARD, Harriet V. 151
LEONARD, James S. Bascom 151
LEONARD, Mary F. 151
LEONARD, William E. 143,151
LEWIS, Anne Madison 161,166
LEWIS, Mary 195
LILLARD, James 65
LILLARD, Nancy (WELLS) 65
LILLARD, Sarah 65
LOGAN, John 74,88,110
LOGAN, John Jr 88
LOGAN, Joseph W. 110
LOGAN, Martha C. 111
LOGAN, Matilda 89
LOGAN, Melinda 88
LOGAN, Ruth 88
LOGAN, Samuel R. 110
LOGAN, Sarah A. 88,111
LOGAN, Theodolia 89
LOGAN, William Leroy 88,110
LOVE, _______ 198
LOWRY, Agnes 99,129
LUSK, Elizabeth 66,160
LUSK, Margaret (VANCE) 66
LUSK, William 66
MARSH, Henry Milton 114
MARSH, Hoag Lindley 114
MARTIN, John C. 175,188
MARTIN, Mary Lou 188
MASON, _______ 211
MASON, Charles W. 182
MASON, H. F. 182
MASON, Lucy F. 182,190
MC CALL, Nancy Jane 88,110
MC CALLUM, S E 70
MC CLELLAND, Mary J. 173
MC CONNELL, A. A. 195
MC CONNELL, Arthur 199
MC CONNELL, Floyd 199
MC CONNELL, John Thomas 199
MC CONNELL, M. 195
MC CONNELL, Mary 199
MC CONNELL, Pauline 199
MC CONNELL, Susannah R. 193,194
MC CONNELL, William Morton 199
MC CONNELL, William T. 195,199
MC ELSEY, Isaac Neston 173
MC KELLEY, Martha 171
MC LAINE, Malissa 81
MC NEECE, I. 182
MICHOLS, Margaret 148
MILLER, Margaret E. 172
MILLS, John William 113
MONROE, George W. 113
MONROE, Holton Newell 113
MORGAN, Susannah 90, 112
MORRISON, John W. S. 162
MOSES, Rachel 79
MOWER, Mary E. 84, 108
MOWRY, Unity E. 106, 134
MULKY, John M. 149
MURPHY, Mary 67
MURPHY, Thomas 67
MURRAY, Walter 106
NECESSARY, Lydia 207
NEUGIN, Bark 140
NEUGIN, Joseph 140
NEUGIN, Neal 124, 140
NEUGIN, Susan 140
NEVINS, Delilah 96, 118
NEVINS, Mary Ann (MC LAIN) 96
NEVINS, Mose 96
NEWTON, Sarah J. 83, 104
NUCKOLLS, Gladys F. 115
NUCKOLLS, Ira V. 116
NUCKOLLS, James S. 115
NUCKOLLS, Jennie F. 115
NUCKOLLS, Lula M. 116
NUCKOLLS, Ollie 115
NUCKOLLS, Opal 115
NUNN, John 160
OGLE, Hapic 92
ORR, J. A. 216
ORR, N. V. 216
ORR, W. G. 216
PARKER, John N. 160
PARKS, Ada 136
PARKS, Amanda 136
PARKS, Carra M. 137
PARKS, Elmer A. 137
PARKS, James W. 137
PARKS, John C. 136
PARKS, Richard 136
PARKS, Robert Calhoun 96, 120, 136
PARKS, Rosa 136
PARKS, Sterling Price 120, 136
PARKS, Susan C. 136
PATTERSON, Benjamin 142
PECK, James M. 78
PECK, Sarah C. 70
PERKINS, Christopher 164
PETERS, Hannah 113
PETERS, Jacob 90, 113
PETERS, Mary 113
PETERS, Samuel E. 113
PETERS, Wyley C. 90
PICKETT, D. A. 99
PICKETT, Josephine 99, 128
PICKETT, Mack 99
PIPPIN, Amanda 202
PIPPIN, Malinda 203
PIPPIN, Robert 203
PITCHER, John 179
PITCHER, Thomas Gamble 166, 179
PITCHER, William Lewis 179
PONDER, Dr. James H. 162
PONDER, Elizabeth 162
PONDER, John C. 162
POWELL, Alexander 88
PRESTON, Thomas M. 161
PRICKETT, Nellie 211
QUALLS, Monroe 217
RAINS, America 107
RAINS, Hiram 107
RAINS, James 84, 107
RAINS, James H. 107
RATT, Alsey 76, 97
REAGAN, James 92
REAGAN, John 92
REAGAN, Nancy 92
REAGAN, Richard 75, 92
RHEA, Elizabeth E. 74, 89
RHEA, Harriet C. 103
RHEA, Hetty C. 80
RHEA, James 74
RHEA, Margaret 199, 201
RHEA, Mary 74
RIDER, Abraham 119
RIDER, Alexander 68, 69, 70, 79, 81
RIDER, Alexander Jr 70, 80
RIDER, Alexander M. 96, 119, 135
RIDER, Alexander Rule 100, 130
RIDER, Alexander Sr 78, 80, 100
RIDER, Alfred R. 131
RIDER, Alice 101
RIDER, Amanda M. 82
RIDER, Amy C. 132
RIDER, Anna 129
RIDER, Austin 70, 80, 96, 103
RIDER, Austin Augustine 68, 75, 94
RIDER, Austin J. 120

247
SURNAME INDEX
GENEALOGY PART II

RIDER, Austin W. 129
RIDER, Belle 95
RIDER, Benjamin F. 127
RIDER, Bluford W. 97
RIDER, Bluford W. II 123
RIDER, Bluford West 76
RIDER, Caleb Starr 76,95,117
RIDER, Caroline 117
RIDER, Catherine L. 119,135,136
RIDER, Charles 117
RIDER, Charles Augustus 77
RIDER, Charles Augustus II 126
RIDER, Charles Augustus III 129
RIDER, Charles Augustus Jr 98,126
RIDER, Charles Augustus Sr 98,99,126
RIDER, Charles M. 119
RIDER, Charles R. 97
RIDER, Charles Whitemankiller 96,118
RIDER, Cherokee A. 129
RIDER, Clara Caroline 96,120,121
RIDER, Clinton A. 132
RIDER, Clinton B. 81
RIDER, Corna B. 131
RIDER, Cynthia 94
RIDER, David W. 82
RIDER, David Whitewater 95,117
RIDER, E. John 80,103
RIDER, Earl 128
RIDER, Edgar 103
RIDER, Eli 124
RIDER, Eliza Jane 119
RIDER, Elizabeth 70,76,80,99,103,126
RIDER, Emily 77,117
RIDER, Emma Jane 94,115
RIDER, Etta 103
RIDER, Ezekiel 76,97,124,125
RIDER, Frances 121,137
RIDER, George A. 131
RIDER, Houston 131
RIDER, Icie 104
RIDER, Ida 130
RIDER, Ivy J. 128
RIDER, J. S. 130
RIDER, Jack B. 126
RIDER, Jack Coltret 129
RIDER, Jacob 103
RIDER, James 70,79
RIDER, James Hall 120
RIDER, James Johnson 95
RIDER, James L. 79,101,132
RIDER, Jefferson Davis 119
RIDER, Jennie 95,124,139,140
RIDER, Jessie G. 120
RIDER, John 98,103,126
RIDER, John Austin 75,94,115
RIDER, John C. 97
RIDER, John Gunter 120
RIDER, John Jr 68,81
RIDER, John M. C. 82
RIDER, John Sr 65,67,71,74,75,78,81-
83,88,94,100,104,110,112,115,117,119,124,126,129,
132-139
RIDER, John W. 99,129
RIDER, Joseph 80,124
RIDER, Josephine 94,99
RIDER, Joshua 95
RIDER, Jossie 125
RIDER, Julia 125
RIDER, L. Dee 126
RIDER, Laura 117
RIDER, Laura Narcissus 77
RIDER, Laurysana 81
RIDER, Lillian J. 132
RIDER, Louella 130
RIDER, Louis E. 132
RIDER, Lulu J. 101
RIDER, Luvica J. 103
RIDER, Mahala 125
RIDER, Malcom 101
RIDER, Martha 70,103
RIDER, Martha A. 70,81
RIDER, Mary 70,98,117
RIDER, Mary A. 128
RIDER, Mary Catherine 99,127
RIDER, Mary E. 100
RIDER, Mary J. 104
RIDER, Mary Jane 81
RIDER, Maud 123
RIDER, May 123
RIDER, Milton 128
RIDER, Mittie E. 128
RIDER, Mose Johnson 118
RIDER, Myrtie 100,104
RIDER, Myrtle 119
RIDER, Nancy 68,74,76,95,103,118,125
RIDER, Nancy Ann 79,102
RIDER, Nancy J. 122
RIDER, Nancy Jane 97
RIDER, Nancy W. 121
RIDER, Narcissus 99

248
SURNAME INDEX
GENEALOGY PART II

RIDER, Nellie 104
RIDER, Nelson W. 97,121,137
RIDER, Nephi H. 131
RIDER, Ola 128
RIDER, Oliver 126
RIDER, Percival 123
RIDER, Phoebe 128
RIDER, Rachel A. 100
RIDER, Robert 70
RIDER, Robert L. 79
RIDER, Robert R. 80
RIDER, Robert S. 101,131
RIDER, Roscoe C. 128
RIDER, Ruth 94,128
RIDER, S R 70,79
RIDER, S. 70
RIDER, Salina 70,81
RIDER, Samuel 123
RIDER, Samuel D. 127
RIDER, Samuel R. 78,79,100
RIDER, Samuel Rule 101,129
RIDER, Sarah 117
RIDER, Sarah A. 97,123
RIDER, Sarah Elizabeth 78
RIDER, Sarah Jane 100,129
RIDER, Sarah Kate Elizabeth 67,71
RIDER, Sewell 77
RIDER, Sherman A. 80
RIDER, Stand Watie 95,117,119
RIDER, Susan Elizabeth 94,116
RIDER, Susan J. 131
RIDER, Susanna 96,119
RIDER, Thomas 121,125
RIDER, Thomas Lewis 76,96,99,119,126,128
RIDER, Thomas Needles 129
RIDER, Thomas R. 79
RIDER, Thomas Rule 101
RIDER, Tip P. 129
RIDER, Unknown 130,131
RIDER, Viola 100
RIDER, Weta 125
RIDER, Whitemankiller 76
RIDER, William 77,79,81,95,117,119,120
RIDER, William B. 101,131
RIDER, Wilson 97,124,125,139
RIDER, Wm 70
RIDER, Wm B. 79
RIDER, Zone E. 132
RIDGEWAY, Sarah 163,172
RIDINGS, Jennifer 164

RILEY, Albert 124
RILEY, Elizabeth 124
RILEY, George W. 124
RILEY, Johnson 97,123,139
RILEY, Johnson Jr 124
RILEY, Lewis 97
RILEY, Mary J. 123,139
RILEY, Nicey 97
RILEY, Richard 124
RILEY, Thomas J. 124
RILEY, Unknown 123
RILEY, Victoria 124
ROBBINS, George W. 118
ROBBINS, Goldie Catherine 118
ROBBINS, Viola Valentine 118
ROBERTS, Charles A. 139
ROBERTS, Dr. Joseph H. 180
ROBERTS, Floyd B. 139
ROBERTS, H. B. 180
ROBERTS, James T. 139
ROBERTS, Mary C. 180
ROBERTS, William E. 123,139
ROBERTS, William E. Jr 139
ROBINETT, C. C. 215
ROBINETT, L. 215
ROBINETT, M. 215
ROGERS, _____ 116
ROMNIUS, Margaret 105
ROMNIUS, Margaret A. 133
ROWAN, Mary Jane 80
RULE, Mahala Caroline 78,100
RUSH, Con T. 197
RYBURN, John R. 180
RYBURN, Martha H. 180
RYBURN, Matthew Beater 180
SAFFELL, M. E. (LILLIE) 93,115
SANDERS, Adam Wells 154
SANDERS, Benjamin Franklin 158
SANDERS, Benjamin P. 153
SANDERS, Catherine J. 143,153
SANDERS, Catherine W. 158
SANDERS, Dan M. 154
SANDERS, Edward 154
SANDERS, Elizabeth 152
SANDERS, Frances 158
SANDERS, Frances A. 142
SANDERS, Frank Lee 153
SANDERS, George Bradley 155
SANDERS, James 153
SANDERS, James A. 153
SURNAME INDEX
GENEALOGY PART II

SANDERS, James Bradley 142
SANDERS, Jane D. 143,151
SANDERS, John 149
SANDERS, John A. 140,142,148
SANDERS, John Lynch 143,146,153,159
SANDERS, John Lynch II 154
SANDERS, John Lynch Jr 154
SANDERS, John St. John 152
SANDERS, Joseph W. 180
SANDERS, L. Mary 150
SANDERS, Lockey T. 152
SANDERS, Locky L. 158
SANDERS, Margaret 159
SANDERS, Martha 149
SANDERS, Marvin 154,159
SANDERS, Mary A. 153
SANDERS, Mary F. 144,152
SANDERS, Nancy 149
SANDERS, Nancy J. 155
SANDERS, Naomi Ada 154
SANDERS, Naomi Wells 143,152
SANDERS, Rachel Graham 159
SANDERS, Robert 143,152
SANDERS, Sarah Ann 142
SANDERS, Sena 212
SANDERS, Sena Adams 143,149
SANDERS, Senah S. 158
SANDERS, Stephen 150,158
SANDERS, Stephen D. 143,145,152,154,155
SANDERS, Susan Hannah 155
SANDERS, Susan Wells 153
SANDERS, Thomas 142,148
SANDERS, Thomas Jr 148
SANDERS, Waddy S. 154
SANDERS, William 152
SANDERS, William Darwin 155
SANDERS, William G. 143,153
SANDERS, William R. 152
SANTA ANA 161
SHINN, Arthur 116
SHINN, Columbus M. 116
SHINN, Emma 116
SHINN, Frank J. 116
SHINN, Jesse J. 116
SHOEMAKER, Elizabeth (FICKLE) 219
SHOEMAKER, Johnson 219
SHOEMAKER, Johnson R. 209
SHOEMAKER, R. S. 209
SHOEMAKER, Rachel 209

SHOEMAKER, Willie Glenn 209,218
SIMPSON, Arnold 193
SIMPSON, Elizabeth 90
SISLER, Lydia J. 101
SLEDGE, Lucy Ann 144
SMELTZER, __________ 212
SMITH, __________ 76
SMITH, Akie (FIELDS) 76
SMITH, Alameda 212
SMITH, Archilla 76
SMITH, Bell 216
SMITH, Dora 216
SMITH, Edward 212
SMITH, Eliza 205
SMITH, Emmanuel 205
SMITH, Erby 212
SMITH, J B. D. 216
SMITH, James M. 205,212
SMITH, James T. 211
SMITH, Margaret 73
SMITH, Nancy 82
SMITH, Nancy M. 84,108
SMITH, Oliver W. 217
SMITH, Rachel 75,94
SNOW, David 162,171
SNOW, Ira Howell 171
SNOW, Ruby 171
SOLOMON, Jerry M. 91
SPRADLING, Mary Ann 71,83
ST JOHN, Susannah P. 143,152
STANAGE, James O. 147
STANAGE, W. H. 148
STARR, __________ 94
STARR, Caleb 68,99
STARR, Charles J. 115
STARR, Emma J. 115
STARR, Ezekiel 115
STARR, James 94,115
STARR, James C. 115
STARR, Jesse B. 115
STARR, John C. 115
STARR, Martha E. 115
STARR, Mary Pauline 68,75
STARR, Nancy (HARLAN) 68,99
STARR, Nellie (MARIGH) 94
STARR, Susan E. 116
STEPHENS, Mahala 98
STEPHENS, Nancy Jane 98,125
STEPHENS, Simpson 98
STILL, Mary (SMITH) 125
SURNAME INDEX
GENEALOGY PART II

STILL, Mary 125
STILL, Samuel 125
SUTTON, John 169
SUTTON, Mary 169
SUTTON, Sarah Jane 169, 182
SYKES, Caroline (DENNIS) 95
SYKES, Frederick 95
SYKES, Louisa 95, 117
TALBERT, 158
TATE, Andrew H. 147, 150
TATE, Austin B. 205
TATE, Charity C. 147
TATE, James D. 147
TATE, Kannady J. 205
TATE, Leonidas 147, 150
TATE, Leonidas H. 141, 146, 150
TATE, Mary Caroline (BRADLEY) 150
TATE, Mary S. Jane 147
TATE, May 79
TATE, Nancy 205
TATE, Rosa B. 205
TATE, Susan Bradley 146
THOMAS, John 119, 135
THOMAS, Lydia 135
THOMPSON, 76
THOMPSON, David G. 96, 121
THOMPSON, Dorcas 68, 81
THOMPSON, Ellen 68, 75
THOMPSON, Rachel C. 75, 92
THOMPSON, Samuel 68, 75
THOMPSON, Stella 121
THURMAN, Alice 209
THURMAN, Catherine Gaut 209
THURMAN, William T. Jr 209
TIPTON, John B. 82
TIPTON, Louisiana (WEAR) 82
TIPTON, Malcolm M. 82
TOMLINSON, Dora A. 216
TOMLINSON, James 207
TOMLINSON, James B. 207, 216
TOMLINSON, James Marion 207, 216
TOMLINSON, Journey P. 216
TOMLINSON, Mandella 217
TOMLINSON, Margaret L. 217
TOMLINSON, Naomi 217
TOMLINSON, Naomi (FICKLE) 207
TOMLINSON, Sarah Mary 207
TOMLINSON, Thomas 216
TRAINOR, Clifford R. 123
TRAINOR, Emmet H. 123
TRAINOR, Leonard 123
TRAINOR, Lydia L. 123
TROGLIN, James H. 95
TROTTER, John 83
TROTTER, Mary Fordilla 73
TRUITT, Alice 211
TRUITT, James 210
TRUITT, John 210
TRUITT, Thompson N. 203, 210
TRUWHITT, D. 86
TUCKER, Alice R. 106
TYNER, Mary Elizabeth 120
UPCHURCH, Fred 159
VAN VALKENBURG, William R. 148
VANCE, Elizabeth 66, 192
VANCE, Joseph 65
VANCE, Margaret (LAUGHLIN) 66
VANCE, Samuel 66
WALL, Rebecca A. 149, 157
WALLACE, Mary E. 193
WATKINS, Cyrus A. 95, 118
WATKINS, Frances 118
WATKINS, Minnie M. 118
WATKINS, Susan 118
WATKINS, Thomas S. 118
WATKINS, William 118
WATT, Daniel 97, 122, 138
WATT, Florence 139
WATT, John 122, 138
WATT, Jonah 122, 138
WATT, Lila 138
WATT, Luke 138
WATT, Martha 122
WATT, Steve 122
WATT, Westley 138
WATTS, Susan 156
WAY, Frances 173
WEAKLEY, Lucian B. 145
WEATHERFORD, Lee 125
WELLS, Naomi 66, 140
WEST, 94
WEST, Alice M. 120, 136
WEST, Eliza 94
WEST, Minerva 120
WETHERS, Susan C. (Possibly WITHERS) 155
WHEAT, C. 180
WHEAT, J. R. 180
WHEAT, Silas S. 180
WHEELER, Sarah 90
SURNAME INDEX
GENEALOGY PART II

WHISKER, Louisa 202,205
WHISKER, Mahala 202
WHISKER, Newell 202
WHITE, A. J. 73
WHITE, Addison 156
WHITE, Adeline 155
WHITE, Alexander 155
WHITE, Edwin F. 178,189
WHITE, Elizabeth 156
WHITE, Ellen Wilson 156
WHITE, Emmett 160
WHITE, Firman B. 189
WHITE, Franklin 156
WHITE, Gordon W. 189
WHITE, J. J. 162,170
WHITE, James B. 155
WHITE, Jane 156
WHITE, Nancy E. 165
WHITE, Robert Emmett 170
WHITE, Susan 152
WHITE, Thomas Jr 156
WHITE, Thomas W. 144,155
WHITE, William 156
WINN, Robert R 70
WITHERS, Marie 155
WITT, Henry N. 214
WITT, Isabelle 214
WITT, John Sr 206
WITT, John W. Jr 206,214
WITT, Mary (BRUSTER) 206
WITT, Virginia 214
WOLF, Catherine (CHRISTIE) 98
WOLF, Chenahqua 98
WOLF, Lucinda 98,124
WOLFE, Isaac W. 208
WOLFE, Rachel 208
WOLFE, William A. 208
WOODALL, Caroline 135
WOODALL, Elizabeth 135
WOODALL, Lola 135
WOODALL, Mamie 135
WOODALL, Mary J. 135
WOODALL, Nancy 135
WOODALL, Susan 135
WOODALL, Thomas T. 116,135
WORLEY, Aley 205
WORLEY, Christopher 214
WORLEY, Franklin J. 205
WORLEY, John B. 206,214
WORLEY, Minerva S. 205
WORLEY, Nancy L. 214
WORLEY, Robert 205
WORLEY, Sarah 214
WORLEY, Susanna 206
WORLEY, Thomas 206
WORLEY, William R. 205
WORTHAM, Simon 145
WORTHINGTON, Eliza E. 172
WRINKLE, Elizabeth 87
WRINKLE, Rufus 87
WRINKLE, Samira 87,109
YOUNG, Martha 68,80
YOUNG, Nancy (SMITH) 68
YOUNG, Robert 68
YOUNG, Sarah E. 168,181
ZIMMERMAN, Abraham 162
ZIMMERMAN, Mary 162
ZIMMERMAN, Sarah J. 162